

## TOPICAL INDEX

Note: References are to sections of the *Excise Tax Act* (reproduced in the *Practitioner's GST Annotated* and in Binders P1 and C1-C11 of the *Canada GST Service*). VI-VII-3 means ETA Schedule VI, Part VII, section 3. GST 300-2 means the Canada Revenue Agency's GST Memorandum 300-2. NM 4.2 means the CRA's GST/HST New Memorandum 4.2. TIB B-072 means Technical Information Bulletin B-072. Policy P-045 means CRA Policy Statement P-045. These are all reproduced in *GST Memoranda, Bulletins, Policies & Info Sheets* and in the *Canada GST Service* and on *GST Partner*, and are available on cra.gc.ca. "Not exempt" and "not zero-rated" mean excluded from a stated exemption or zero-rating, but not necessarily taxable — another provision may exempt or zero-rate the supply. References to Analysis are to the commentary in the *Canada GST Service, GST Partner* and *Taxnet Pro*.

### A

**ABM services.** *see* Automated bank machine

**ACM.** *see* Alternate collection method for direct sellers

**ATM (Automated teller machine).** *see* Automated bank machine

#### Aboriginal government

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 295(1)

**Aboriginal peoples.** *see* Indians and Indian bands

#### Abuse of statutory provisions

- general anti-avoidance rule, 274(4); TIB B-045

**Acceptance, as financial instrument.** NM 17.1 para. 42

**Acceptance of coupon for payment.** 181(1), *see also* Coupon

#### Access to information

- fees paid to government or municipality, exempt, V-VI-20(f)

#### Accesses

- installation of, exempt, V-VI-21.1(e)

#### Accessories to agricultural equipment

- whether single supply, Policy P-252

**Accessory or part for medical device, zero-rated.** VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 61; Policy P-211 (obsolete)

#### Accident insurance

- constitutes insurance policy, 123(1)"insurance policy"(b)
- for non-resident individual, zero-rated, VI-IX-2

**Accommodation.** *see also* Short-term accommodation

- board and lodging at camp for underprivileged or disabled, exempt, V-VI-13
- included in institutional health care service, V-II-1
- included in tour package, 163(3)"tour package", 252.1(5)
- long-term, exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-8
- non-resident, rebate for GST in tour package, 252.1(2)
- place of lodging, 123(1)"residential unit"
- remote work site, election by employer, 191(7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
- short-term
  - defined, 123(1)
  - rebate to non-residents purchasing tour package, 252.1(2); Info Sheet GI-032
  - supplied by charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
  - supplied by public institution, V-VI-25

**Account receivable.** *see also* Debt security

- assignment of on recourse basis, effect of bad debt, Policy P-029R
- purchased at face value from related corporation, bad debt on, 231(2)
- purchaser not liable for tax component, 222.1
- sale of
  - exempt, 123(1)"financial instrument"(a), 123(1)"financial service"(d); NM 17.1 para. 6
  - purchaser deemed not to collect GST when account collected, 222.1(b)
  - vendor deemed to have collected GST, 222.1(a)
  - whether included in all the property on sale of business, Policy P-013

- whether used in course of commercial activities, Policy P-013
- written off, where GST paid up front, 231(1); Policy P-082R

**Accountant.** *see also* Professionals and professional services

- misrepresentation by, penalty, 285.1
- representing client, CRA can disclose information to, 295(6)(b)

#### Accounting methods

- apportionment of input tax credits, 141.01(5); NM 8.1 paras. 33-49
  - financial institutions, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - simplified, *see* Simplified: accounting

**Accounting periods.** *see* Fiscal month; Fiscal quarter

**Accounts receivable.** *see* Account receivable

**Acquiescence in offence, by officer, director or agent of corporation or association.** 330

**Acquisition.** *see also* Business

- of business
  - by financial institution, change-in-use rules, 205(4)-(5)
  - from financial institution, 149(3); Policy P-021
  - no tax, 167(1), (1.1); NM 14.4
- of commercial activity, things done deemed in course of commercial activity, 141.1(3)
- of farmland in joint tenancy, Policy P-183
- of interest in joint venture, no tax, Policy P-103R
- of property or service for purpose of making taxable supplies, 141.01(2); NM 8.3 paras. 17-27
- of used goods, for purposes of supply (pre-1994), Policy P-158 (obsolete)

#### Action

- defined, 313(1)
- recovery of tax by Crown, for, 313(2.1)

#### Active member

- defined
  - for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)
  - for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

#### Activity

- meaning of, for definition of business, Policy P-167R
- prescribed, for joint venture election, 273(1); *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-021

#### Actual amount

- defined, for information return for financial institutions, 273.2(1)

#### Actuary

- professional services excluded from financial service, 123(1)"financial service"(r)

#### Acupuncture services

- exemption for, V-II-7(1)
- practitioner of, V-II-1"practitioner"

#### Added property

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Addiction counselling.** *see* Counselling

**Addition to multiple unit residential complex**

- builder of, 123(1)"builder"

- deemed not capital property, 195.1(2); NM 19.2.3 para. 103
  - deemed separate supply from rest of complex, 136(3)
  - self-supply rule, 191(4), (5)
  - substantial completion of, defined, 191(9)
  - supply of, exempt when tax already paid, V-1-3, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 32-39
- Addition to single unit residential complex**
- whether constitutes new complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
- Addresses, see also** Mailing address
- CRA tax services offices, “Government Directory” tab (Binder C1)
  - CRA rulings centres, NM 1.4
  - CRA offices, *see* cra.gc.ca
  - of customers, used to determine place of supply of services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 13(1)
- Adjusted cost base, 123(1)** “improvement”, 192(a)
- Adjusted tax credit amount**
- defined, for ITC allocation of financial institutions, 141.02(1)
- Adjusted total tax amount**
- defined, for ITC allocation of financial institutions, 141.02(1)
- Adjuster (insurance), 123(1)** “financial service” (j)
- damage appraisal for, 123(1) “financial service” (j.1); Policy P-049; Info Sheet GI-134
  - organization providing services of, licensing, Policy P-056R2
- Adjustment of GST return, Policy P-149R**
- Adjustment of tax**
- by supplier, 232(2)-(4); NM 12.2; TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
  - prepaid supplies (1989-90), transitional rules, 340.1
  - prepaid supplies (Oct 24/96-Jan/97), HST transitional rules, 355; TIB B-077
  - request resulting from application of general anti-avoidance rule, 274(6)
- Adjustment service**
- tangible personal property, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)
- Administration and enforcement, 275-335**
- appeals, *see* Appeal
  - assessment, *see* Assessment
  - audit, *see* Audit by Canada Revenue Agency
  - collection of tax, *see* Collection of tax
  - criminal offences, *see* Offences
  - duties of Minister, 275
  - election forms, *see* Election (that can be made)
  - evidence and procedure, 333-335
  - garnishment, 317, *see also* Garnishment (of amounts payable to tax debtor)
  - inquiry, by hearing officer, 276
  - interest on late payment, *see* Interest
  - keeping books and records, *see* Books and records
  - officers, *see* Revenue Canada
  - penalties, *see* Offences, Penalties
  - returns, *see* Return
  - search and seizure, 290
- Administrative costs**
- of holding company, whether input tax credit available, Policy P-196R
- Administrative service, see also** Management or administrative service
- Administrative Services Only (insurance) agreement, Policy P-136R
  - deemed not financial service, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(2)(b)
  - excluded from financial services, 123(1) “financial service” (q)
  - rebate of provincial portion of HST, financial institution, 261.31(2); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 21.1
- Administrator**
- barter exchange network, defined, 181.3(1)
  - estate, *see* Executor of estate; Personal representative of deceased individual
- Admission, see also** Place of amusement
- amateur performance, to, V-VI-11
  - convention, to
  - foreign convention, non-taxable, 189.2(a)
  - non-resident delegate, non-taxable, 167.2(1)
  - percentage of non-residents expected, Policy P-095
  - defined, 123(1) “admission”
  - made by public sector body, V-VI-5, 8, 9, 11
  - non-resident making
  - required to file return, 238(3); Policy P-134R
  - required to register, 240(2)
  - supplied by charity or public institution, V-V.1-1(e), V-V.1-1(g)(i), V-V.1-6, V-VI-2(i), (m), V-VI-3, 5, 9
  - transitional rules
  - GST, 341(4)
  - HST (1997), 356(4), (5); TIB B-077
  - HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 48; Info Sheet GI-058
  - Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 5, 19(2)(g), 19(3)(e)
  - PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.31; Info Sheet GI-058
  - whether supply made in Canada, 143(1)(c)
- Advance rulings, NM 1.4**
- Adventure in the nature of trade**
- election for tax on supply of real property, V-1-9(2)(b)(ii)
  - revocation not permitted, Policy P-073
  - included in commercial activity, 123(1) “commercial activity” (b)
  - meaning of, NM 19.5 Appendix C; Policy P-059
  - required in definition of builder, 123(1) “builder”
- Adverse possession**
- transfer of real property to resolve, Policy P-178
- Advertising**
- cooperative advertising payment, GST 300-7 para. 39; GST 300-7-7
  - excluded from rule re sponsorship of public service activities, 135
  - expenses incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - featuring performers or competitors who are remunerated, effect on exemption for amateur events, V-VI-11
  - meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 26, 27
  - on Web sites, TIB B-090
  - service supplied to unregistered non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-8; NM 4.5.3 paras. 25-27
  - whether constitutes soliciting orders in Canada, Policy P-038 (obsolete)
- Advisory Group**
- defined (re Northumberland Strait Crossing), 362(1)
- Advisory service**
- meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41(a), (c); Policy P-173
  - provided to non-resident
  - made outside Canada, 142(2)(g)

- zero-rated, VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-49
  - establishing business venture in Canada, VI-V-9; NM 4.5.3 para. 28; Policy P-173
- Aerosol chamber**
- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.1; NM 4.2 paras. 8, 9
- Affiliated**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(2)
- Affiliated group**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1)
- Agency, see also Agent**
- arrangement for medical or dental practice, Policy P-238
  - defined, 123(1)
- Agent, see also Bare trust**
- bringing goods into province for another person, 220.02; TIB B-081, B-XX5
  - election for remittance of tax for principal, 177(1.1)
  - essential qualities of, Policy P-182R; Info Sheet GI-012
  - expenses incurred as, not included in GST base, former 178
  - independent, does not create permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”
  - indicators of agency, Policy P-182R; Info Sheet GI-012
  - insurance, NM 17.9
  - meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 10, 11; Policy P-016, P-105R, P-182R; Info Sheet GI-012
  - of Her Majesty, prescribed agent, 123(1)“specified Crown agent”; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*
  - sale of property not used in commercial activity, 200(4), 209(1)
  - purchasing, *see* Purchasing representative
  - sales, *see also* Sales representative
  - services to non-residents, zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 para. 8-11, 22
  - whether deemed sale by principal, 177(1); NM 3.1 paras. 82-90; Info Sheet GI-009
  - supply on behalf of principal, 177(1); NM 3.1 paras. 82-90; Info Sheet GI-009
  - sweetening, zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 1
- Agreement, see also Contract; Joint venture**
- breach of, when amount forfeited, 182
  - collective, dues required by, 189
  - documentation of GST required, 223(1)-(1.2); *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4; TIB B-013
  - entering into, constitutes supply, 133
  - franchise, *see* Franchise
  - in writing
  - meaning of, GST 300-6-4 paras. 5-7
  - when consideration due, 152(1)(c), 152(2); GST 300-6-4
  - included in definition of record, 123(1)“record”
  - joint venture, 273
  - purchase and sale, for new home, *see* Assignment: purchase and sale agreement
  - rent to own, Policy P-164
  - silent on whether GST included or extra, Policy P-116
  - transfer under, constitutes sale, 123(1)“sale”
  - when consideration due under, 152(1)(c), 152(2)
- Agriculture and fishing, zero-rated, VI-IV; NM 4.4**
- animals, VI-IV-1
  - barley, VI-IV-3
  - bees, VI-IV-1
  - crops, VI-IV-2
  - drugs supplied for, not zero-rated, VI-I-2; NM 4.1 para. 5
  - eggs, VI-IV-4
  - farm equipment, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1); Policy P-252
  - farming, whether reasonable expectation of profit, Policy P-176R
  - feed, VI-IV-2; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2), (3)
  - feedlot services, 164.1, VI-IV-2.1
  - fertilizer, VI-IV-5
  - fish, VI-IV-8; Info Sheet GI-049
  - fishing equipment, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; Info Sheet GI-049
  - flax seed, VI-IV-3
  - fodder, VI-IV-2; Info Sheet GI-107
  - grains, VI-IV-2; Info Sheet GI-107
  - hay, VI-IV-2; Info Sheet GI-107
  - hops, VI-IV-3
  - joint venture election, farming, 273(1)
  - livestock, VI-IV-1
  - pesticide, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(4)
  - poultry, VI-IV-1
  - prescribed property, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations*; Finance news release 93-039; Info Sheet GI-049
  - quota, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(5)
  - rabbits, VI-IV-1.1
  - seeds, VI-IV-2; Info Sheet GI-107
  - sharecropping, VI-IV-9; Policy P-253
  - silage, VI-IV-2; Info Sheet GI-107
  - straw, VI-IV-3
  - sugar beets, VI-IV-3
  - sugar cane, VI-IV-3
  - tobacco leaves, VI-IV-7
  - wool, VI-IV-6
- Aids to locomotion**
- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
- Air ambulance service**
- zero-rated, VI-VII-15
- Air conditioner**
- for automobile, excise tax on, I-7, 8; GST 800-1
- Air navigation services**
- international flights, zero-rated, VI-V-2.2; NM 4.5.3 para. 5
  - place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 11
- Air rights, sale of, NM 19.5 para. 69**
- Air traffic control, see** Air navigation services
- Air Transportation Tax, 8-21; TIB B-008**
- eliminated effective November 1998, 16.1
  - rates of, historical listing, 800-4
- Air transportation security charge**
- imposition of, *Air Transportation Security Charge Act*
- Air travel, see** Aircraft; Passenger transportation service
- Aircraft, GST 400-3-4, see also** Capital property; Carrier; Conveyance; Passenger transportation service
- ambulance service provided by, zero-rated, VI-VII-15
  - fuel supplied to international carrier, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
  - in-flight supplies
  - whether HST applies

- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 23
  - before May 2010, IX-VI-3; TIB B-078; NM 28.3 paras. 35
  - after June 2010, TIB B-103
  - before July 2010, IX-VI-3; TIB B-078; NM 28.3 para. 35
  - whether GST applies, international flight, 180.1; NM 28.3 paras. 20-22
  - input tax credits, GST 400-3-4; NM 8.2 paras. 22-41
  - of individual or partnership, non-registrant
  - rebate for based on capital cost allowance, 253(1)
  - of individual or partnership, registrant
  - ceasing to use exclusively in commercial activity, 203(3)
  - excluded from normal capital property rules, 199(1)(a), 200(1)(a)
  - input tax credit based on capital cost allowance, where not used exclusively in commercial activity, 202(4), (5); NM 8.2 paras. 35-41
  - input tax credit where used exclusively in commercial activity, 202(2), (3)
  - sale of, 203(3)
  - supply to unregistered carrier for use in, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- Aircraft fuel**
- defined, for B.C. point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Airport screening services**
- place of supply for HST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.2
- Alberta**
- new home purchase agreements in, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083
  - provincial government entities that pay no GST, 122 (Analysis); NM 18.2 para. 6
- Alcoholic beverages**, Info Sheet GI-036
- excise tax on wines, 27; GST 800-1
  - excluded from exemption for certain public sector body sales, V-VI-4
  - FST inventory rebate for, TIB B-004, B-040; GST 900 para. 5(a)(iv)(D)
  - importation by mail, taxable, *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a); *Courier Imports Remission Order* s. 2 "goods"(a); *Postal Imports Remission Order* s. 2 "goods"(a)
  - licence to import, taxable, 146(d), V-VI-20(c)
  - not eligible for non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(a)
  - not eligible for public service body rebate, rules, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)(e); TIB B-025
  - spirits, 123(1) "excisable goods"
  - taxable, VI-III-1(a); NM 4.3 paras. 9-16; Policy P-081R
  - zero-rated when exported in bond, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27
- Algebraic formula**
- treatment of negative amounts, 125
- All or substantially all**, *see also* Exclusive
- "all" deemed to include "substantially all", 141(1)-(4)
  - application to residential complex with some short-term rentals, Policy P-053
  - interpreted by CRA to mean 90% or more, 123(1) "exclusive" (Analysis), Policy P-023, P-053
- Allocation**
- consideration among supplies made together, 153(2), 167(1)(a)
  - financial institution's net tax, HST and non-HST provinces, 225.2(2), (3); TIB B-083R
  - fund raising event, ticket price, 164 [repealed]
  - input tax credits, 141.01(5); GST 700-5-1; NM 8.3 paras. 33-49; NM 19.1 paras. 99-103
  - financial institutions, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - parts, held for sale vs. held for use in service contract, FST inventory rebate, Policy P-141 (obsolete)
  - payments to lease intervals, *see* Lease: interval
  - public service body rebate, 259(4.1), (7), (8)
- Allowance**
- automobile, reasonable, effect on rebate for expenses, Policy P-113R
  - for food and entertainment, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - land, for residential complex, Policy P-069
  - meaning of, Policy P-075R
  - promotional, treated as adjustment to consideration, 232.1
  - to employee or partner, for travel or other expenses, 174; NM 9.4
  - to municipal officer, Policy P-097R2
  - to volunteer, paid by charity, 174(a)(iii); NM 9.4
- Alpacas, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
- Alteration**, *see also* Construction
- building, of
    - non-substantial renovation, 192; NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76
    - substantial renovation, 123(1) "builder", 123(1) "substantial renovation", 191; Policy P-155
  - real property or ship, of
    - holdback not taxed, 168(7)
  - progress payments, transitional rules
    - GST (1991), 339
    - Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
  - tax payable when substantially completed, 168(3)(c)
  - tangible personal property
    - place of supply for HST
      - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
      - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)
- Alternate collection method for direct sellers**, 178.1-178.5; NM 14.1; Info Sheets GI-125, GI-126
- transitional rules
    - HST (1997), 361; TIB B-077
    - Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 12
- Alternative basis for assessment**
- Minister allowed to raise, 298(6.1)
- Amalgamation**
- general rules, 271; *Amalgamations and Windings-Up Continuation (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-007
  - involving a financial institution, 149(2), 205(6)
  - subsequent ITC allocation method, 141.02(4)
- Amateur athletic association**
- constitutes charity, 123(1) "charity"
  - non-profit organization even where income payable to members, 123(1) "non-profit organization"
- Amateur performance or event exempt**, V-VI-11
- Ambassadors**, *see* Diplomats
- Amber, articles made of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Ambiguity in legislation**
- correction by regulation may be retroactive, 277(2)(b)
- Ambulance services**
- air ambulance, zero rated, VI-VII-15
  - exempt, V-II-4
- Amendment of GST return**, Policy P-149R

**Amendments to legislation**, *see* Legislative amendments

**Amenity**

- meaning of, for non-resident tour package rebate, NM 27.3 paras. 5-6

**American government**, *see* United States

**Ammonite gemstone**

- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”

**Amount**, *see also* Consideration; Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations; Quantities

- defined, 123(1)

**Amusement**, *see* Place of amusement

**Amway representative**, *see* Direct seller

**Animal**

- hides, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2
- mounts, Info Sheet GI-047
- ownership, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(j)
- sale of, zero-rating, *see* Agriculture and fishing, zero-rated

**Ankle, crippled or deformed, appliance made to order, zero-rated**, VI-II-24; NM 4.2 para. 40

**Announcement date**

- defined, 348

**Annual filing**, *see* Fiscal year

**Anti-avoidance rules**, *see also* Input tax credit; Offences; Penalties

- British Columbia dropping HST, *British Columbia HST Regulations* ss. 11-12
- builder leasing or occupying new home (self-supply rule), 191
- clearing and settlement services, use of s. 150 election, 150(2)(c)
- consideration must be allocated reasonably, 153(2)
- federal sales tax, pre-1991, 68.2(2)
- general (GAAR), 274; TIB B-045
- grandfathered lease agreement, variation of, 340(7)
- HST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax Regulations* ss. 34-37
- new housing rebate (FST), 121.1
- non-arm’s length supplies, 155
- non-arm’s length transfer of property or money, 325
- restrictions on input tax credits
  - benefits provided to shareholders and employees, 170(1), 173
  - real property, after exempt sale of, 225(5)
  - specified tangible personal property, 176(5) [repealed]; TIB B-084
  - unreasonable consideration, 170(2)
  - works of art, 176(5) [repealed]; TIB B-084
- spouse, transfer of property or money to, 325

**Anti-embolic stockings, zero-rated**, VI-II-35; NM 4.2 para. 51

**Apartment**

- building, *see* Multiple unit residential complex
- constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”
- rentals exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-8

**Appeal**, *see also* Assessment; Objection (to assessment)

- of assessment to Tax Court, 302, 306-309
  - extension of time to file, 305
  - requirement to keep books and records while pending, 286(4)
  - security for payment while pending, 314(2)
- of order or direction re communication of information, 295(7)
- proof that not instituted, 335(6)
- re imported goods (Division III)
  - determination of tax status, to Tax Court, 216(4)

- issues other than determination of tax status, 216(3)
- restrictions on, where insufficient detail on notice of objection, 301(1.4), 306.1(1)
- stay of, pending outcome of prosecution, 327(4)

**Appliance**

- kitchen
  - not considered part of mobile home, 123(1)“mobile home”
  - whether included in consideration for new housing rebate, Policy P-052
- medical, zero-rated
  - article or material necessary for, VI-II-26; NM 4.2 para. 44
  - for foot or ankle, VI-II-24; NM 4.2 para. 40
  - ileostomy, colostomy or urinary, VI-II-25; NM 4.2 para. 43
  - orthodontic, zero-rated, VI-II-11.1; NM 4.2 para. 19

**Applicable legislated amount**

- defined, for returnable containers, 226(1)

**Application (made to CRA)**

- barter exchange network, 181.3(2)
- buyer designation (for buying group), 178.6(2)
- direct seller, alternate collection method, 178.2; NM 14.1 paras. 13-16
  - evidence as to when made, 335(4)
  - evidence as to whether made, 335(3), (13)
  - export certificate, authorization to use, 221.1(2)-(3)
  - extension of time for notice of objection, 303
  - FST inventory rebate, 120(3)(a)
  - FST new housing rebate, 121(4)
  - false statement in
    - fine or imprisonment, 327(1)(a)
    - penalty, 285
  - import certificate, 213.2(2), 213.2(4)
  - late filing of streamlined accounting election, 227(2)(c); Policy P-100R
  - not binding on CRA, 299(1)
  - public service body, separate branches for small supplier rules, 129
  - rebates, 215.1(2)(d), 252-262, *see also* Rebate (of tax)
  - registration, 240(2.1), 240(5)
  - separate rebate applications for branches, 261(6)
  - separate returns and rebate applications for branches, 239(1), 261(6); NM 2.4
  - transitional credit for small business, 346(3); Policy P-002 (obsolete)
  - unincorporated organizations, to be deemed one person, 130

**Application dates**

- GST legislation, S.C. 1990, c. 45, s. 12 (reproduced before s. 122)
- retroactive legislation, S.C. 1993, c. 27, s. 210 (reproduced before s. 122)

**Application fees**

- for licence, permit, quota, etc., exempt, V-VI-20(c)

**Application for registration**, *see* Registration (for GST)

**Application hosting**

- characterization as service or intangible property, TIB B-090

**Apportionment**, *see* Allocation

**Appraisal services**

- damage, under insurance claims, exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(j.1); Policy P-049; Info Sheet GI-134
- generally, taxable, 165(1)

**Apprentice mechanics’ tools**

- employee rebate, 253

**Appropriation of property**, *see also* Self-supply rules

- as capital property, 196.1

- by direct seller or distributor, for independent sales contractor, 178.5(8); NM 14.1 paras. 31(e), 34, 35, 43(e), 46, 47, 57, 60(b)
- by network seller, 178(19)
- for benefit of shareholder, partner, beneficiary or member, tax on, 172(2)
- for particular use, 196
- of multiple unit residential complex, 191(3)
- of real property by individual, 190(2); NM 19.2.3 paras. 85-86
- of residential condominium unit, 191(1), (2)
- of single unit residential complex, 191(1)

**Approval sale**, *see also* Consignment sale

- direct seller, alternate collection method, 178.2; NM 14.1; Info Sheet GI-125

#### Appurtenances

- to a building, 123(1)“residential complex”

#### Arbitration Plan (Ontario)

- buy-back of vehicle, effect of, Policy P-036

**Arcade game**, *see* Coin-operated device

**Architect**, *see* Professionals and professional services

**Arm, artificial, zero-rated**, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38

#### Armed forces

- Canadian, abroad, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
- foreign, in Canada, *see* Visiting forces

**Arm’s length**, *see also* Non-arm’s length

- defined, 126(1)
- • restricted meaning for provincial real property transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 48(2), 58.01
- permanent establishments of a person deemed at, 132(4), 220(b)
- segregated fund and insurer deemed not at, 131

#### Arms and military stores

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-1, 4

#### Arrangements of prepared food

- meaning of, Policy P-232
- taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118

#### Arranging for

- financial service, exemption, 123(1)“financial service”(l)
- meaning of, Policy P-239
- release of goods by Customs, place of supply of service for HST purposes
- • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 25
- • before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4

**Art**, *see* Artist; Specified tangible personal property

**Art gallery**, *see also* Place of amusement

- election to claim input tax credits on works of art, 176(6) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084
- exhibit, no tax on importation, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)

**Artificial breathing apparatus, zero-rated**, VI-II-5; NM 4.2 para. 7

**Artificial eye, zero-rated**, VI-II-10; NM 4.2 para. 17

#### Artificial insemination

- services taxable, NM 4.4 para. 3
- sperm zero-rated, VI-I-5

**Artificial limb, zero-rated**, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38

**Artificial sweeteners, whether zero-rated**, VI-III-1, 1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 46-47

**Artificial teeth, zero-rated**, VI-II-11; NM 4.2 para. 18

**Artist**, *see also* Admission; Performing artist

- classes or activities involving arts, exemption for, V-VI-12
- music lessons, exempt, V-III-9
- performance by
- • admission to, 123(1)“place of amusement”
- • excluded from exemption for supplies by charities, V-V.1-1(h), V-VI-2(i)
- • whether exempt, V-VI-11
- reasonable expectation of profit, Policy P-176R
- supply by artists’ representatives, 177(2); *Artists’ Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
- work produced for export, rebate to non-resident, 252(2); Policy P-195R

#### Assessment, 296-300

- alternative basis for, permitted, 298(6.1)
- appeal from, *see* Appeal
- assignee of provincial new housing rebate, 256.21(10)
- date, deemed to be day of mailing, 335(11)
- deemed valid unless reassessed, 299(3), (4)
- defined, 123(1)
- derivative, 325
- directors’ liability for failure to remit, 323(4)
- garnishment, on, 317(9), (10)
- general anti-avoidance rule, under, 274(6)-(8); TIB B-045
- harmonized sales tax, self-supply rules, 296(1)(b), 298(1)(a.1)
- interest, *see* Interest
- limitation period (normally four years), 298(1), (4)
- • on consent, 298(3)(b)
- • waiver, 298(7), (8)
- Minister not bound by information provided, 299(1)
- non-arm’s length transferee or property, of, 325(2)
- not a precondition to liability for tax, 299(2)
- notice of, 300
- objection to, *see* Objection (to assessment)
- overpayment of rebate, 298(1)(a)(ii), (iii)
- overpayments, application of, 296(3), (3.1)
- provision for, 296, 297
- purchaser, where insolvent, Policy P-112R
- reassessment
- • constitutes assessment, 123(1)“assessment”
- • of rebate, 297(2)
- • of tax, 296(2)
- rebate, of, 297
- recipient, where insolvent, Policy P-112R
- refund, *see* Refund
- required before collection, 315(1)
- tax, of, 296
- tax-extra or tax-included, Policy P-118R
- time limit, 298
- • waiver, 298(7), (8)
- trustee in bankruptcy, of, 298(1)(g)
- unincorporated bodies
- • binding effect of assessment, 299(3.1)
- • officers and members of, 324

#### Assessment of property

- information or certificate exempt, V-VI-20(e)(iii)

#### Asset management service

- defined, 123(1); TIB B-105
- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial services”(q.1)

#### Assets, sale of

- no tax on transfer of a business, 167(1), (1.1); NM 14.4

#### Assignment

- bankruptcy, in, 265

- corporation, by, directors liable for unremitted tax, 323(2)(c)
- GST registration number, of, 241(1)
- joint venture election, on, assignee deemed to have made election, 273(2)
- lease, constitutes sale of real property, 123(1)“real property”; NM 19.4.1 paras. 11-12
- purchase and sale agreement, for new home or condo, Info Sheet GI-120
  - in PEI, Info Sheets GI-144, GI-152
- rebate
  - new housing (FST), to builder, 121(6) (Analysis); TIB B-010
  - new housing (GST) to builder, 234(1), 254(4), 254.1(4); NM 19.3.1.1, 19.3.1.2
  - new housing (Ontario HST) to builder, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 41(6); Info Sheets GI-085, GI-086, GI-130
  - new housing (PEI HST) to builder, Info Sheets GI-147, GI-148
  - new housing (provincial portion of HST), to builder, 256.21(6)-(10)
  - non-resident
    - accommodation in tour package, 252.1(8), 252.5; Info Sheet GI-032
    - drop-shipped goods, 252(3), 252.5
    - goods produced for export, 252(3), 252.5
  - representative must obtain certificate before distributing assets, 270
  - security interest, of, Policy P-122
  - tax collected not part of estate on, 222(3)
- **Assistive devices, zero-rated**, VI-II
- Associate**, *see* Associated persons
- Associated corporations**, *see* Associated persons
- Associated persons**
  - branches of public service body, when deemed not to be, 129(2)
  - defined, 127
  - taxable supplies pooled among
    - filing frequency, 249
    - reporting periods, 249
    - small business transitional credit, 346(2); GST 200-9
    - small supplier status, 148
- Association**, *see also* Amateur athletic association; Club; Membership; Unincorporated organization
  - application to be deemed a branch, 130; NM 2.4 paras. 21-24
  - officers and members, obligations of, 324
  - professional or trade, exemption for courses given by, V-III-6
  - public servants, of
    - exemption for membership dues, 189
    - exemption for supplies by, V-VI-26
  - residence of
    - deemed in a province, 132.1(1)(b)
    - deemed in Canada, 132(1)(b)
  - service of notice on, how done, 333(1)(c)
  - when a person, 123(1)“person”; NM 2.1 paras. 14(g), 15; NM 2.4 para. 20
  - who constitutes an officer of, 123(1)“officer”
  - who may execute documents, 279(a)
- Asthmatics**
  - aerosol chambers and metered dose inhalers, zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.1; NM 4.2 paras. 8, 9
- Athletics**, *see also* Amateur athletic association
  - activity, participation in, excluded from exemption for charities, V-V.1-1(g)(ii), V-VI-2(h)
  - classes or activities involving, exemption for, V-VI-12
  - club, *see* Club
  - contest, 123(1)“place of amusement”
  - instruction in, excluded from exemption for charities, V-V.1-1(f), V-VI-2(j)
  - spectators, exemption, V-VI-11
- Attornment of rents**
  - not a seizure, Policy P-102 example 2
  - remittance of tax by creditor, Policy P-131R
- Attribution method**, *see* Special attribution method
- Attribution point**
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 16(1), 47(1)(b)
  - transitional rule when fiscal year ends July-Dec. 2010, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 68
  - election for, for an investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 18
- Auction**
  - “auctioneer” defined, 177(1.2)
  - GST treatment of sale at, 177(1.2); NM 3.1 paras. 87-89; Info Sheet GI-010
  - exception for wholesale auctions, 177(1.3); Info Sheet GI-010
  - on-line, TIB B-090
  - sale of goods seized from tax debtor, 321(2)
- Auctioneer**, Info Sheet GI-010, *see also* Auction
- Audio-cassette supplied with publication**
  - treated as publication on importation, 143.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)
- Audio linkup**, *see* Telecommunication service
- Audio recordings of books**
  - rebate on purchase by public service body, 259.1(2)(b); NM 13.4
- Audiological services**
  - exemption for, V-II-7(g)
  - practitioner of, V-II-1“practitioner”
- Audit by Canada Revenue Agency**, GST 500-3-1, *see also* Verification
  - Agency policies, GST 500-3-1
  - authorization for, 288(1)
  - books and records outside Canada, Policy P-055R (obsolete); NM 15.1 para. 18
  - compliance order, 289.1
  - computerized records, NM 15.2
  - electronically filed returns, NM 7.5 para. 10
  - to net tax, 296(2), (2.1)
- Author**
  - reasonable expectation of profit, Policy P-176R
  - sale of publishing rights outside Canada, Policy P-200R
  - supply by artists’ representatives, 177(2); *Artists’ Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
- Authorized foreign bank**, *see also* Foreign bank branch
  - defined, 167.11(1)
  - included in definition of bank, 123(1)“bank”
  - restriction on accepting GST remittances, 278(3)(a)
- Authorized individual**
  - defined, for prescription of drugs, VI-I-1
- Authorized person**, *see also* Communication of information (by CRA)
  - defined
    - for confidentiality of information, 295(1)
    - for inspections and seizures, 287

- permission to communicate information, 295(5)
- prohibition against communicating information, 295(2), (3)

**Authorizing credit**

- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1) "financial services" (r.3)(i)

**Autism**

- training to cope with, V-II-14, 15; Info Sheet GI-113

**Automated bank machine**

- services related to, whether taxable, Info Sheet GI-006

**Automobile, see also** Motor vehicle; Specified motor vehicle

- air conditioner for, excise tax on, I-7; GST 800-1
- allowance paid to employee or partner, 174(a)(ii); NM 9.3; Policy P-076
- apprentice mechanics' tools, employee rebate, 253
- association, free tourist literature
- no GST on importation, VII-3(b)
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-12(b)
- auction of, special rule, 177(1.3)
- benefit to employees, 173; NM 9.2, *see also* Employee(s)
- buy-back under Ontario Arbitration Plan, Policy P-036
- defined, 123(1) "passenger vehicle"
- disabled person, modifications for, 258.1; TIB B-086
- lease of vehicle, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
- modification service zero-rated, VI-II-18.1; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28; TIB B-086
- rebate on importation of vehicle, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
- rebate on purchase of vehicle, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086
- excise tax on, I-6; GST 800-1
- expenses, rebate for employees and partners, 253; GST 500-4-6
- where reasonable allowance received, Policy P-113R
- HST on, *see* Specified motor vehicle
- input tax credit, NM 8.2 paras. 22-41; GST 400-3-4
- expenses, based on capital cost allowance, 202(4); NM 8.2 paras. 35-41
- improvement, dollar cap, 202(1)
- leasing cost, cap, 235(1); NM 8.2 paras. 42-49
- not exclusively used in commercial activity, 202(4); NM 8.2 paras. 35-41
- purchase cost, dollar cap, 201, 202(1); NM 8.2 paras. 23-30
- used exclusively in commercial activity, 202(2)
- leased
- before 1991, no GST until 1994, 340(3)(a); Policy P-020 (obsolete), P-043 (obsolete), P-101 (obsolete)
- by selected listed financial institution, 235(1)(b)(a)
- election not to claim input tax credit, 173(2)-(4); NM 9.2 paras. 45-53
- input tax credit to lessor for insurance repairs, Policy P-091R
- monthly payment over dollar cap, 235; NM 8.2 paras. 42-49
- luxury, limitations on input tax credit, 201, 235; NM 8.2 paras. 23-30, 42-49
- mileage log, *see* Mileage log
- of individual or partnership, non-registrant
- rebate for, based on capital cost allowance, 253(1); GST 500-4-6; Policy P-113R
- of individual or partnership, registrant
- ceasing to use exclusively in commercial activity, 203(3)
- excluded from normal capital property rules, 199(1)(a), 200(1)(a)
- input tax credit based on capital cost allowance, where not used exclusively in commercial activity, 202(4), (5); NM 8.2 paras. 35-41
- input tax credit where used exclusively in commercial activity, 202(2), (3)

- sale of, 203(3)
- operating expenses, calculation of benefit, 173(1)(d)(vi); *Automobile Operating Cost Benefit (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 9.2 paras. 30-35, 56-57, Appendix B
- passenger vehicle defined, 123(1)
- registered in a province, place of supply deemed to be in that province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.1; Info Sheet GI-119
- rental, *see* Lease: automobile
- rented, temporary importation of by Canadian resident, calculation of tax, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15:A(a)(iii)
- sale of, 200(3), 203(1), (3); NM 8.2 para. 32
- by municipality or designated municipality, 203(4)
- seized by financial institution before 1991, no FST inventory rebate, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
- taxable benefit from, 173
- trade-in
- input tax credit to dealer, Policy P-146 (obsolete)
- reduces consideration on new sale, 153(4), (5); TIB B-084
- use in commercial activities
- decrease in, 200(2), 203(2)
- increase in, 199(3), 202(4)
- used, *see* Used goods and used tangible personal property

**Auxiliary driving control for disabled individual**

- lease of vehicle, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
- rebate on importation of vehicle, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
- rebate on purchase of vehicle, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086
- zero-rated, VI-II-18; NM 4.2 para. 26

**Available, see** Made available in/outside Canada**Aviation fuel, see** Fuel**Avoidance of tax, see** Anti-avoidance rules**Avon representative, see** Direct seller**Awards**

- cash prizes, effect on exemption for spectator fees, V-VI-11
- medals and trophies
- awarded outside Canada or participating provinces
- no GST on importation, VII-2
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11
- imported for award in Canada, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)
- of costs by court, *see* Costs (legal)
- of prizes, 123(1) "game of chance"

**B****BST (Blended Sales Tax), see** Harmonized Sales Tax**Baby food, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 para. 27****Babysitting, see** Child care**Bacon**

- crisps, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55
- flavoured crackers, taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 94

**Bad debts**

- assignment of accounts receivable, Policy P-029R
- deduction from net tax for, 231(1), (2); Policy P-066 (obsolete)
- exclusion of provincial sales tax from calculation, Policy P-066 (obsolete)
- FST refund for, TIB B-034
- forgiven under *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, Policy P-084R
- income tax refund discounter, Policy P-123
- recovery of, addition to net tax, 231(3)
- insurance claim payments excluded, Policy P-058R
- where GST collected in full up front, Policy P-082R

**Bagels, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 88, 94, 112, 137**



**Baggage**

- tourist
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-3
- transportation
- charges zero-rated when in connection with zero-rated passenger transportation, VI-VII-4(a); NM 28.2 para. 17
- excluded from freight transportation service, VI-VII-1(1)
- HST, application of before July 2010, IX-VI-4(a); TIB B-078; NM 28.3 para. 36

**Bailee**

- storage charges, excluded from drop-shipment rules, 179(5)

**Bailiff**

- charges, treated as cost of repossessing property, Policy P-175
- seizure of property by, 183(3); Policy P-226

**Bait**

- for recreational fishing, taxable, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34; Info Sheet GI-049

**Baked goods, whether zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87-100****Ball**

- fund-raising, charity or political party, V-V-1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii), V-VI-3, 18
- HST on admission, where sold before October 24/96, 356(5); TIB B-077

**Bank, see also Financial institution; Listed financial institution**

- account, operation of constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(b)
- defined, 123(1); *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1); NM 17.6 para. 5
- financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 25
- interference with remittance of tax, 323.1 (draft)
- of Canada, prescribed agent, 123(1)“specified Crown agent”; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(d)
- person appointed by to act as agent in respect of property, 266(1)“receiver”(c)
- remittance over \$50,000 required to be made through, 278(3)(a); NM 7.5 para. 3
- seizure of property before 1991, no FST inventory rebate, Policy P-114 (obsolete)

**Bankruptcy, 265, see also Receiver**

- corporation, of, liability of directors, 323(2)(c)
- exception to rule requiring certificate before distribution, 270(1)“representative”(a)
- GST collected before, not held in trust for Her Majesty, 222(1.1)
- GST collected during, held in trust for Her Majesty, 222(3)
- garnishment rules subject to the *Bankruptcy Act*, 317(3)
- general rules, 265(1)
- no net tax refund until all tax reported and paid, 225(6); Policy P-162
- no rebate until all tax reported and paid, 263.1; Policy P-162
- offset of taxes owing, Policy P-162
- purchaser, assessment by CRA of, Policy P-112R
- registration of bankrupt, NM 2.1 para. 14(f)
- reporting period deemed ended and restarted, 265(1)(g)
- trustee
  - assessment, 296(1)(f), 298(1)(g)
  - election on sale of business assets, Policy P-145 (obsolete)
  - excluded from definition of “officer”, 123(1)“office”(a)
  - fees of, transitional rules
  - GST, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
- provides taxable service to the bankrupt, 265(1)(a)

**Bar, Info Sheet GI-020**

- candy or chocolate, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45; Info Sheet GI-020
- cereal, NM 4.3 paras. 93, 98-99; Info Sheet GI-020
- energy, NM 4.3 paras. 52-54, 162
- fondue chocolate, taxable, Policy P-079R; NM 4.3 paras. 48-49
- fruit, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86; Info Sheet GI-020
- gold or silver, *see* Precious metal
- granola, taxable, VI-III-1(h); NM 4.3 paras. 62-65; Info Sheet GI-020
- ice cream or frozen yoghurt, taxable, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 para. 75; Info Sheet GI-020
- juice, taxable, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 49, 71; Info Sheet GI-020
- meal replacement NM 4.3 paras. 50, 52, 160-162; Info Sheet GI-020
- muffin, taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 93, 98-99; Info Sheet GI-020
- Nanaimo, taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 93
- nut, taxable, NM 4.3 para. 50; Info Sheet GI-020
- protein, NM 4.3 paras. 52-54, 162
- serving liquor, food possibly not zero-rated, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139
- sesame, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45; Info Sheet GI-020

**Bare trust**

- ignored for GST purposes, 123(1)“person” (Analysis); TIB B-068; Policy P-015

**Barley, zero-rated, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15****Barrier (road or traffic) installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)****Barrister, see Lawyer****Barter**

- between registrants, of same kind of property, deemed nil consideration, 153(3); Policy P-221
- constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
- exchange of natural gas at straddle plants, no GST, 153(6)
- GST calculated on value of thing bartered, 152(3), 123(1)“amount”

**Barter exchange network, 181.3**

- defined, 181.3(1)
- designation of, 181.3(2)-(4)
- no tax on providing units, 181.3(5)
- operation of, deemed not financial service, 181.3(6)

**Barter unit**

- deemed supplied for nil consideration, 181.3(5)
- defined, 181.3(1)“barter exchange network”
- provision of, no tax, 181.3(5)
- excluded from coupon rules, 181(1)“coupon”

**Base fraction (of a tour package)**

- defined, 163(3) [repealed]

**Base percentage (of a tour package)**

- defined, 163(3)

**Base value**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Base year**

- used in calculation of threshold for annual reporting, 249(1)

**Basic garbage collection services**

- exempt, V-VI-20(h)
- meaning of, Policy P-199R

**Basic groceries, see Groceries**

**Basic service**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Basic tax content**

- defined, 123(1); NM 19.3.6 para. 6; NM 19.4.2 paras. 20-22, 39, 44
- • of municipality or designated municipality, 198.1
- qualifying portion of, for landlord's rebate, TIB B-087 Appendix

**Basic threshold amount**

- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(2)

**Basket of food, whether zero-rated, NM 4.3 paras. 119, 164****Bath seat designed for disabled individual, zero-rated, VI-II-20; NM 4.2 para. 30****Bean rod**

- zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(c)(vi); Finance news release 93-039

**Becoming a financial institution**

- capital property change-in-use rules, 205(2)

**Becoming a registrant, 171(1), (2), 251(1); GST 400-3-1**

- automatic annual filing, 245(2)(a)(ii); TIB B-072
- limitation on input tax credit eligibility, Policy P-018R
- taxi operator, other activities, 171.1(2)
- transitional rules for small suppliers, TIB B-041

**Bed, hospital, see Hospital: bed****Bed and breakfast, Info Sheet GI-007****Bedding plants, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2****Beer, see also Alcoholic beverages; Excisable goods**

- bottle or can, see Containers: returnable
- making kits, taxable, NM 4.3 para. 15
- not eligible for non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(a)
- taxable, VI-III-1(a); NM 4.3 paras. 9-10
- zero-rated when exported in bond, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27

**Bees**

- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 1(2.1)
- honey, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
- kept to produce food, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 4
- leafcutter
- • zero-rated after June 10, 1993, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(g)(xi); NM 4.4 Schedule

**Beets**

- sugar, zero-rated, VI-IV-3
- vegetable, zero-rated as food, VI-III-1

**Beneficiary**

- of estate, distribution of business assets to, no tax, 167(2); Policy P-031; NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
- of trust
- • charities, treated as individuals, 123(1)“personal trust”; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
- • distribution of property by trust deemed to be a supply, 269
- • exemption for supply of farmland by trust for personal use, V-1-12
- • property appropriated by trust, tax on, 172(2), (3)
- • supply by trust for benefit of, no input tax credit for, 170(1)(c)(iv); NM 8.2 para. 20

**Benefit**

- automobile, NM 9.2
- available to member of organization, effect, 123(1)“non-profit organization”, V-VI-17; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)(g); TIB B-025

- tax, general anti-avoidance rule, 274; TIB B-045
- taxable, to employee or shareholder, 173(1); NM 9.1
- • 4/104, 12/112 or other factor to be remitted, 173(1)(d)(vi)(B); NM 9.1 paras. 40-41, Appendix C; NM 9.2 para. 57, Appendix C
- to employee, no input tax credit on supply to employer, 170(1)(b); NM 8.2 paras. 13-19
- to shareholder, partner, beneficiary or member, tax on appropriation of property, 172(2), (3)

**Benefit amount**

- defined, for taxable employee benefit rules, 173(1)(a)

**Benzodiazepines**

- zero-rated, VI-I-2(d.1)

**Bets, 187, GST 500-6-10**

- at fund-raising event, V-V.1-3(c), V-V.1-6, V-VI-3.1
- amounts paid out excluded from taxable supplies for small supplier status, 148(1)
- exemptions
- • pari-mutuel system, on horse races, V-VI-5.2
- • where supplied by charity or non-profit organization, V-V.1-6, V-VI-5
- horse racing, exempt, V-VI-5.2
- lotteries, 188(5); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-018
- prizes, treatment of, 188
- supply deemed to be GST-included, 187
- where placed, 123(1)“place of amusement”

**Beverages, Info Sheet GI-036**

- alcoholic, see Alcoholic beverages
- allowance or reimbursement for, GST 400-3-3, NM 9.3 para. 53; NM 9.4 para. 38
- carbonated, taxable, VI-III-1(c); NM 4.3 paras. 17-18; Info Sheet GI-036
- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120
- expenses, input tax credit limited to 50%, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
- • exception for charities, 236(2)
- • special rule for long-haul truck drivers, 236(1)(b)(ii)
- expenses, Ontario/BC HST input tax credit denied to large business, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(1)(h)
- fruit flavoured, Info Sheet GI-036
- • not exempt in school cafeteria, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
- • taxable, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 19-26, 41
- fruit juice, zero-rated if 25% natural, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 19-26
- heated for consumption, taxable, VI-III-1(o); NM 4.3 paras. 101-103
- malt, taxable, VI-III-1(a); NM 4.3 paras. 9, 17
- milk, see Milk
- milk-based, zero-rated, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 20-22
- returnable bottles, see Containers: returnable
- single servings other than unflavoured milk, taxable, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34
- sold at restaurant or bar, taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139
- supply by public sector body
- • meals-on-wheels for aged, disabled, etc., V-V.1-4, V-VI-15
- • to relieve poverty, suffering or distress, V-V.1-5.2, V-VI-14
- supply by school authority during extra-curricular activities, exempt, V-III-3
- supply to hospital or other health care facility, exempt, V-II-11
- supply to school, college or university for student meal plan or school cafeteria, exempt, V-III-14
- vending machine, taxable, VI-III-1(p); NM 4.3 paras. 134-135

- zero-rated, generally, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 paras. 1-3
- Bid bond**, *see also* Construction: bond
  - meaning of, NM 17.1 para. 18
- Bill**, *see* Invoice
- Billing agent**
  - election to account for GST, 177(1.11)
  - • revocation of election, 177(1.12)
- Billing location (for telecommunication service)**
  - defined
  - • GST, 142.1(1); TIB B-090
  - • HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-1; TIB B-078; TIB B-090
- Billing period**, *see also* Continuous supply (electricity, gas, etc.)
  - defined, re ongoing services, 136.1(2)
  - no effect on whether supply made in Canada, 136.1(2)(d)
- Bingo**, *see* Bets
- Biologicals**
  - exempt, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(b), V-II-2
  - zero-rated, VI-I; NM 4.1
- Birds**
  - mounts, Info Sheet GI-047
  - poultry, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
  - wild, feed for not zero-rated, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9
- Birth certificate, supply of, exempt**, V-VI-20(d)
- Bison, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
- Bituminous sands**
  - included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”
- Blank media copying levy**
  - no tax on certain supplies by collecting body or collective society, 177.1
- Blended payment**, *see* Combined supply
- Blended Sales Tax**, *see* Harmonized Sales Tax
- Blind person**, *see also* Disabled person
  - article designed for the use of, zero-rated, VI-II-30; NM 4.2 para. 48
  - guide dog and training individual to use dog, zero-rated, VI-II-33; NM 4.2 para. 49
- Blood-coagulation monitor or meter**
  - zero-rated, VI-II-29.1(a)
- Blood-coagulation testing strips**
  - zero-rated, VI-II-29.1(b)
- Blood-glucose monitor or meter, zero-rated**, VI-II-28; NM 4.2 para. 46
- Blood-ketone testing strips**, VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47
- Blood-sugar testing strips**, VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47
- Blood products**
  - plasma expander, zero-rated, VI-I-2(g)
  - supplied for no consideration, not exempt, V-V.1-5, V-VI-10
- Blood testing**, *see* Laboratory services
- Blue box pickup**
  - whether exempt as basic garbage collection service, Policy P-199R
- Boarding house**, *see also* Hotel
  - meaning of, Policy P-099
- Boat**, *see* Ship or boat
- Bond**, *see also* Securities; Security: for payment of tax
  - bid, *see* Bid bond; Construction: bond
  - certificate
    - • no GST on importation, VII-10
    - • no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-17
  - construction, *see* Construction: bond
  - export of spirits, beer and tobacco in, zero-rated, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27
  - goods held in, 144, VI-VII-1(1)“place outside Canada”
  - maintenance, *see* Maintenance bond; Construction: bond
  - payment, *see* Payment bond; Construction: bond
  - performance, *see* Construction: bond; Performance: bond
  - receiver appointed under, 266(1)“receiver”(a)
  - right to services or facilities provided with
    - • constitutes membership, 123(1)“membership”
    - • deemed not a supply of a financial service, 140
- Bonded warehouse**, *see also* Bond: goods held in
  - defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
  - supply of goods in, deemed outside Canada, 144
- Bonus or prize**
  - promotional, given by lottery corporation to ticket distributor, ignored, 188.1(5)(a)
- Book**
  - audio recording of, rebate to public service body, 259.1(2)(b); NM 13.4
  - for charitable purposes
    - • no GST on importation, VII-1
    - • no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-5
  - mailed from outside Canada, 143.1, VII-7.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations*
    - • subscription agent considered supplier, Policy P-185R
  - rare, 123(1)“specified tangible personal property”
  - rebate of provincial tax, reduces HST, 214.1, 220.09(3), 231.1, 234(3); *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 13.4
  - • disclosure of rebate not required, 223(1.2); NM 13.4 para. 30
  - rebate to public service body, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - soliciting orders in Canada, 240(4); Policy P-038 (obsolete)
- Books**
  - sold with CD-ROM or Web access, *see* Composite property
- Books and records**, 286; NM 15.1
  - computerized, NM 15.2
  - electronic data processing (EDP), NM 15.2
  - form required, 286(1)
  - outside Canada, 286(1); NM 15.1 para. 18; Policy P-055R (obsolete)
  - period for retention
    - • demand by Minister for longer period, 286(5)
    - • normally, 286(3)
    - • permission for early disposal, 286(6)
    - • while appeal pending, 286(4)
  - requirement to keep, 286(1)
- Bottles**, *see* Containers and coverings
- Bounced cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- Bounty payments**, *see* Informant payments
- Brace**
  - orthodontic (braces for teeth), zero-rated, VI-II-11.1; NM 4.2 para. 19
  - orthopaedic or orthotic, made to order, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39
- Branch or division**, NM 2.4, *see also* Permanent establishment
  - authorization for separate rebate applications, 261(5)-(6)
  - authorization for separate returns, 239, 259(10)-(11); NM 2.4
  - public service body, of
    - • application to be separate for small supplier status, 129
  - separate applications for printed books rebate, 259.1(5)
  - supplies between (inside/outside Canada)
    - • exported property and services, 132(4)
    - • imported intangible property and services, 220; TIB B-095

- unincorporated organizations
  - application for one to be deemed a branch of another, 130
  - whether a separate person, NM 2.4 para. 20
- Breach of contract**, 182
- Bread and bread products, zero-rated**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 88
- Breakfast cereal, zero-rated**, VI-III-1(f), (h), (i); NM 4.3 paras. 5, 55, 62, 66
- ingredients for, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 147
- Breathing apparatus, zero-rated as medical device**, VI-II-5; NM 4.2 para. 7
- Bridge**
- construction of, to link Canada and USA, supplies to international authority zero-rated, VI-VIII-2; GST 300-3-8 paras. 15-16
  - meaning of, VI-VIII-2 (Analysis)
  - New Brunswick to PEI, *see* Northumberland Strait Crossing
  - tolls, exempt, V-VIII-2; NM 28.1 paras. 53-64
- Bringing into a participating province**
- from other province, TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - carrier not liable, 220.02
  - exclusions from HST, X-1
  - exclusive products of direct sellers, no HST, X-I-26
  - goods for use in commercial activity, no HST, X-I-22
  - goods in transit, 220.03
  - goods previously removed from province, no HST, X-I-21
  - on behalf of another person, 220.02
  - selected listed financial institution, 220.04
  - tax on, 220.07
  - assessment, 296(1)(b), 298(1)(d.1)
  - exception where offsetting input tax credit available, X-I-22
  - from outside Canada, TIB B-081
  - tax on, 212.1, 349(3)
  - transitional rules (HST, 2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 39(4)
  - transitional rules (PEI HST, 2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.21(4)
- British Columbia**
- builders of new housing, Info Sheet GI-084
  - *Consumption Tax Rebate and Transition Act*, determines value to apply HST on bringing vehicle into province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 2, 8(b)
  - Harmonized Sales Tax, Schedule VIII; *British Columbia HST Regulations* s. 2
  - anti-avoidance rules re dropping HST, *British Columbia HST Regulations* ss. 10-11
  - elimination of HST April 2013, *British Columbia HST Regulations* s. 2
  - residential property rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 76
  - landlord's rebate, Info Sheet GI-129
  - new housing rebate, 256.21; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 41(3); Info Sheets GI-080, GI-128
  - point of sale rebates (provincial exemptions), 234(3); *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* 4
  - provincial government entities pay GST/HST, 122; NM 18.2 par. 7; Info Sheets GI-073, GI-155
  - purchasers of new housing, Info Sheet GI-078
  - rebate of percentage of HST to public service bodies, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)
  - recapture amount, *see* British Columbia recapture amount
  - tax rate, *British Columbia HST Regulations* s. 2
  - temporary input tax credit recapture, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26-38
  - transitional rules for HST, *see* Transitional rules (HST, 2010)
  - withdrawal from HST, VIII; *British Columbia HST Regulations*
  - builder information requirements for transition period, Info Sheet GI-132
  - transition rebate for new housing, Info Sheet GI-157
  - transition tax on new housing, Info Sheet GI-156
  - real property transitional rules, Notice 276
- British Columbia recapture amount**
- defined, for temporary recapture of ITC for large businesses, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26
- Broadcasting**, *see also* Advertising
- reproduction rights, charged by collective, 177(2)
  - Web-based, considered a telecommunication service, TIB B-090
- Brochure**
- meaning of, for printed-book rebate, Policy P-234 (obsolete)
- Broker**, *see* Insurance: broker; Investment dealer
- Brokerage**, *see* Customs brokerage services
- Brownies, taxable where packaged less than six**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 137
- Budget payment arrangement (equal billing plan)**, *see also* Continuous supply (electricity, gas, etc.)
- credit note on reconciliation, 232(1)
  - transitional rules
  - HST (1997), 353
  - HST (2010, Ontario/BC), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 46; Info Sheet GI-076
  - HST (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.28; Info Sheet GI-162
  - Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 10, 19(3)(j)
- Buffalo, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)
- Builder**
- addition to multiple unit residential complex, deemed separate supply when sold by, 136(3)
  - agreement for sale made before October 141989, transitional rules, 336(2)-(4)
  - British Columbia
  - information requirements during British Columbia transition out of HST, Info Sheet GI-132
  - new housing, Info Sheet GI-084
  - conversion of property to residential use, person deemed to be, 190(1)(f)
  - defined, 123(1), 190(1)(f); NM 19.2 paras. 1-5, 15-18; NM 19.2.1 paras. 5-7; NM 19.3 para. 6
  - liability of
  - FST new housing rebate, 121(2.1)
  - GST new housing rebate, 254(6), 254.1(6); NM 19.3 para. 23
  - NETFILE filing requirement, *see* Electronic filing: mandatory
  - new housing rebate (British Columbia)
  - calculation of, where rebate transferred, Info Sheet GI-130
  - new housing rebate (FST)
  - assignment of rebate by purchaser, 121(6) (Analysis); TIB B-010
  - calculation of, GST 500-4-5-2; Policy P-042
  - specified single unit residential complex, 121(2)
  - new housing rebate (GST)
  - calculation of, where rebate transferred, NM 19.3.1.1, 19.3.1.2; Policy P-042
  - deduction from net tax of builder, 234(1)

- forward application on behalf of purchaser, 254(5), 254.1(5)
  - pay or credit directly to purchaser, 254(4), 254.1(4)
  - new housing rebate (Ontario HST)
  - pay or credit directly to purchaser, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 41(6)
  - new housing rebate (PEI)
  - calculation of, where rebate transferred, Info Sheets GI-147, GI-148
  - non-registrant, information for
    - Ontario, BC and Nova Scotia, Info Sheet GI-101
    - PEI, Info Sheet GI-164
  - of residential care facility, Info Sheet GI-045
  - Ontario, new housing, Info Sheet GI-083
  - PEI, new housing, Info Sheets GI-146, GI-153
  - temporary recapture of input tax credits, Info Sheet GI-165
  - person who is not
    - sale of residential complex, exempt, V-I-2; NM 19.2.1 paras. 20-24, 26-28; Info Sheet GI-004
    - sale of residential complex, exempt, V-I-3, 4, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 20-24, 26-28
    - self-supply rules, 191
    - substantial renovator of complex deemed to be, 123(1)“builder”(a)(iii)
  - Building**, *see also* Real property; Multiple unit residential complex; Residential complex
    - mixed-use, new housing rebate, NM 19.3.7, paras. 19-22
    - relocated from existing land, NM 19.2.4 paras. 11-18; Policy P-154
    - residential lease to person making exempt lease, exempt, V-I-6.1(b); NM 19.2.2 paras. 12-13
    - combined lease, 136.1(1)
    - rebate to lessor, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
    - transfer of possession attributed to builder, 191(10)
    - sale of, with lease of land, exempt, V-I-5.1; NM 19.2.1 paras. 24, 34, 40-41, 43
    - space in, supplied to joint venture participant, Policy P-172R
  - Bulk fuel, eligible for non-resident business rebate**, 252(1)(c)(i)
  - Bulls, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
  - Burial**, *see also* Funeral services, prepaid, transitional rules
    - site, purchaser must pay GST to vendor
    - Ontario/BC transitional rule, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 47.1
    - PEI transitional rule (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.3
    - purchaser must pay GST to vendor, 221(2)(b)
  - Burn garments, zero-rated**, VI-II-36; NM 4.2 paras. 52, 53
  - Bus**, *see* Conveyance; Passenger transportation service
  - Business**
    - acquisition of
      - by financial institution, change-in-use rules, 205(4)-(5)
      - from financial institution, purchaser deemed a financial institution, 149(3); Policy P-021
    - liability of purchaser for vendor’s unremitted tax, Policy P-012R
    - carrying on in Canada
      - meaning of, 240(1) (Analysis); NM 2.5; Policy P-051R2
      - obligation to register for GST, 240(1)
    - constitutes commercial activity, 123(1)“commercial activity”(a); Policy P-176R
    - deceased, supply of assets of, 167(2); Policy P-031; NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
    - defined, 123(1), 266(1); Policy P-167R, P-176R, P-188, P-205R
    - contrasted with adventure in the nature of trade, Policy P-059; NM 19.5 Appendix C
    - part of a business, Policy P-188
    - profession, calling, trade or undertaking, Policy P-167R
    - reasonable expectation of profit, Policy P-176R
    - regular and continuous basis, Policy P-205R
    - fixed place of, Policy P-208R
    - goodwill, sale of, no tax, 167.1; NM 14.4 para. 26
    - inactive, temporary cessation of filing, 238.1, TIB B-072
    - income from a, *see under*, *Income Tax Act* provisions and terms
    - input, *see* Business input; Input tax credit
    - number, *see* Business Number
    - part of, meaning, Policy P-188
    - profit test, Policy P-176R
    - sale of, *see* Sale; business
    - seasonal, temporary cessation of filing, 238.1, TIB B-072
    - venture in Canada, advice to non-resident re establishing, zero-rated, VI-V-9; NM 4.5.3 para. 28; Policy P-173
    - whether real property used in, NM 19.5 Appendix A
  - Business information**
    - required before net tax refund paid, 229(2.1)
  - Business input**
    - defined, for ITC allocation of financial institutions
    - for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 141.02(1), 225.4(1)
  - Business Number**
    - assignment of, 241, 295(1); NM 2.1 paras. 19-26
    - defined, 295(1)
    - disclosure to public, 295(5.02), (5.03)
    - disclosure of information to other governments, 295(5)(j)
    - issuance of, 241
    - other governments required to use to permit disclosure of information, 295(5.01)
  - Butterfly transactions**, 186(1), (3); Policy P-045
    - election between related corporations, 156(1)“temporary member”
  - Button infuser**
    - zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-21.2; NM 4.2 paras. 34, 35
  - Buy-back of vehicle under Ontario Arbitration Plan**, Policy P-036
  - Buyer**, *see also* Recipient
    - designation as, 178.6(3)
  - Buying groups**, 178.6; NM 3.1 paras. 94-96
    - application for designation as buyer, 178.6(2)
    - effect of designation as buyer, 178.6(5)
    - revocation of designation as buyer, 178.6(4)
- C**
- CD-ROM**
    - sold with book, *see* Composite property
  - CIDA**, *see* Canadian International Development Agency programs
  - CNIB**, *see* Canadian National Institute for the Blind
  - CRA**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
  - CRTC**, *see* Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
  - CSS**, *see* Cosmetic service supply
  - CTC**, *see* Continuous transmission commodity
  - Cab driver**, *see* Taxi operator
  - Cable**
    - laying or repair, supply to non-resident for use in ship, zero-rated, VI-V-2(c); NM 4.5.2 para. 21(c)
    - television, *see also* Telecommunication service
    - repeal of telecommunication programming tax, 117(2), (3)

**Cafeteria**

- meals, taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139
- meals in health care facility not exempt, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(g)
- school, supplies by, exempt, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
- school, supplies to, exempt, V-III-14

**Caisse populaire**, *see* Credit union**Cakes, taxable where packaged less than six**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 93, 137

- decorations (edible), zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 46
- ice cream, NM 4.3 para. 83
- rice, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 94
- wedding, whether zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 100

**Calcium chloride**

- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”

**Calculation**

- of GST/HST when no pennies in circulation, Info Sheet GI-131
- of input tax credits, 169
- of net tax, 225

**Calendar quarter**

- defined, 123(1)
- reporting period for non-registrants for Division IV, 217“reporting period”(b) [repealed]
- used in determining fiscal periods, 243
- used in determining small supplier status, 148

**Calendar year**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 37(1)(a)

**Camp**

- camping trailer not a mobile home, 123(1)“mobile home”
- children’s, operated by public service body, Info Sheet GI-037
- day camp for children 14 and under, exempt, V-VI-12(a); Info Sheet GI-037
- for underprivileged or disabled individuals, exempt, V-VI-12(b), 13; Info Sheet GI-037
- use of campground, part of tour package, 163(3)

**Camping accommodation**

- defined, 252.1(1); NM 27.3 paras. 7-9

**Camping trailer, excluded from definition of “mobile home”**, 123(1)**Can**, *see* Containers: returnable**Canada**

- carrying on business in, 240(1) (Analysis); NM 2.5; Policy P-051R2
- consumption, use or enjoyment in, NM 4.5.3 Appendix C; Policy P-004
- defined
  - for Division III (importation of goods), 123(3)
  - generally, 123(2); Policy P-152R
- emigration from, *see* Leaving Canada
- export from, *see* Exports
- government of, *see* Government
- immigration, *see* Immigration
- import into, *see* Importation
- obligation to collect tax, 122(a)
- obligation to pay and collect tax, 122(a)
- resident of, *see* Residence
- services performed in by non-resident, voluntary registration, 240(3)(b)(ii)
- situated in, meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-010, P-169R
- soliciting orders for delivery to, 240(3)(b)(i), (4); Policy P-038 (obsolete)

- supply made in (or outside), 142-144
- transportation to or from, includes through Canada, Policy P-142 (obsolete)

**Canada Customs**, *see*, *Customs Act***Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

- defined, 123(1)“Agency”

**Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**

- is listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(v); NM 17.6 para. 20

**Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation****Canada Revenue Agency**, *see also* Minister; Receiver General

- actions of, do not affect tax liability, 299(2), (5)
- administration of employee/partner rebate, 253(5)
- “Agency” defined, 123(1)
- audit and inspection by, *see* Audit by Canada Revenue Agency
- communication of information, 295
- confidentiality of information, 295
- defined, 123(1)“Agency”
- delegation of powers to officials, 275(3)
- electronic filing, authorization for, 278.1(3); NM 7.5 para. 5
- employees, communication of personal information in course of discipline or supervision, 295(5)(g), 295(5.1)
- informant program, *see* Informant payments
- offices, *see* cra.gc.ca
- rulings, NM 1.4
- seizure of documents under search warrant, 290
- technical information program, NM 1.1
- waiver, *see* Waiver
- web site, *see* cra.gc.ca

**Canadian activity**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch
- for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 217, 225.4(1)

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**

- prescribed agent, 123(1)“specified Crown agent”; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(a)

**Canadian customs waters**

- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)

**Canadian element (of a service)**

- defined, for HST place of supply rules, IX-V-1; TIB B-078, B-090; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2

**Canadian Film Development Corporation**

- prescribed agent, 123(1)“specified Crown agent”; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(b)

**Canadian Forces**

- members of, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)

**Canadian goods returned**

- no tax on importation, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(n)

**Canadian government**, *see* Federal government**Canadian International Development Agency programs**

- individual providing services under, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)

**Canadian National Institute for the Blind**

- supply to, by or on the order of, zero-rated, VI-II-30; NM 4.2 para. 48

**Canadian partnership**

- deemed closely related to other partnership or corporation, 156(1.1); NM 14.5 paras. 19-26
- defined, 156(1); NM 14.5 para. 6

- Canadian Payments Association**, *see also* Clearing and settlement services
- services, included in financial services, 123(1) "financial service" (m); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3
- Canadian Psychoanalytic Society**, V-II-12 [repealed]
- Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission**
- cost-recovery fees to licensees, exempt, 189.1
- Canadian Register of Health Service Providers in Psychology**, V-II-1 "practitioner" (c)
- Canadian rights (to intangible property)**
- defined, for HST place of supply rules
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
  - before May 2010, IX-III-1; TIB B-078, B-090; *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Canadian Wheat Board**
- prescribed agent, 123(1) "specified Crown agent"; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(c)
- Cancellation**, *see also* Revocation
- contract, 182; Policy P-218R
  - FST wholesaler's licence, 119(2)
  - import certificate, 213.2(3)
  - penalty and interest, *see* Waiver: penalty and interest
  - registration, 242; NM 2.7
  - group registration, 242(1.1)-(1.4)
- Candidate for political office**
- donation included in consideration for admission to fund-raising event, V-VI-18.2
- Candies, candy floss, etc., taxable**, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- Cane**
- for use by disabled individual, zero-rated, VI-II-27; NM 4.2 para. 45
  - sugar, zero-rated, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15
- Capital asset**
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
- Capital cost allowance**, *see under* *Income Tax Act* provisions
- Capital expense**, *see* Capital property; Improvement
- Capital property**, 195-211, *see also* Change in use of capital property; Input tax credit; Personal property; Real property; Use in commercial activities
- appropriation of property for use as, 196.1
  - ceasing to be a registrant, 200(2), 203(2), 206(4)
  - change-in-use rules, 195-211; NM 19.4.2
  - conversion of non-capital property to, 196.1
  - cost of, Policy P-060
  - defined, 123(1)
  - leasing or rental assets, Policy P-133
  - excluded from taxable supplies for determining reporting period, 249
  - FST inventory rebate, excluded from, 120(1)
  - government, of, sale of, 200(4)
  - improvement to, *see also* Improvement (to capital property)
    - aircraft, 202(3)
    - defined, 123(1) "improvement"
    - passenger vehicle, 202(1), (3)
    - personal property, 199(4)
    - real property, by individual, 208(4)
    - real property, by public sector body, 209(2)
  - input tax credit for, 169, 195-211
  - lease of, before August 8, 1989, grandfathered, 340(6)
  - personal property, 199-205; GST 400-3-9
    - acquisition of, 199(2)
    - ceasing to use in commercial activities, 200(2)
    - decrease in use in commercial activities, 200(2)
    - defined, 123(1) "personal property", 195
    - financial institution, of, 204, 205
    - government, of, 200(4)
    - improvement to, 199(4)
    - increase in use in commercial activities, 199(3)
    - passenger vehicle, *see* Automobile
    - sale of, 141.1, 141.2, 200(3)
    - prescribed property deemed personal property, 195
    - real property, 206-211
      - ceasing to use in commercial activities, 206(4)
      - decrease in use in commercial activities, 206(5)
      - defined, 123(1) "real property", 195
      - increase in use in commercial activities, 206(2), (3)
      - individual, of, 207, 208
      - public sector body, of, 209-211
      - residential complex deemed not capital property, 195.1(1); NM 19.2.3 para. 103
      - sale of, additional credit, 193(1); NM 19.2.3 para. 102, Appendix
      - sale of
        - aircraft, 203(3)
        - automobile, 203(1), (3), (4); NM 8.2 para. 32
        - by charity, not included in simplified accounting calculation, 225.1(1)(a), 225.1(2)A(b)(i); Info Sheet GI-066
        - by designated municipality, 141.2(2), 166(c)
        - by municipality, 141.2(1), 166(b)
        - government, of, 200(4)
        - passenger vehicle, 203(1), (3), (4); NM 8.2 para. 32
        - personal property, 141.1(1), 200(3)
        - real property, 193(1); NM 19.2.3 para. 102, Appendix
        - seized property, by credit union, Policy P-026
        - used in commercial activities, 141.1(1)
        - use in financial services deemed use in commercial activities, 198
- Capital, raising**, *see* Raising capital
- Capital stock**, *see* Corporation; Share
- Car**, *see* Automobile
- Carbonated beverages**
- FST inventory rebate for, TIB B-003; GST 900 para. 5(a)(iv)(D)
  - not exempt in school cafeteria, *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a); TIB B-026
  - returnable bottles and cans, *see* Containers: returnable
  - taxable, VI-III-1(c); NM 4.3 paras. 17-18
- Card**
- calling, *see* Telecommunication service: place of supply
  - credit, *see* Credit: card
- Care**
- child, *see* Child care
  - chronic, *see* Chronic care
  - medical, *see* Health care services
  - of person with limited physical or mental capacity, exempt, V-IV-3
  - respite, V-IV-3
- Cargo container**, *see also* Conveyance
- emergency repair for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6, VI-V-6.2; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12, 13, 15
  - meaning of, Policy P-067R
  - storage for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6.2; NM 4.5.3 para. 15

**Carrier**, *see also* Freight transportation service

- bringing goods into HST province, not liable for tax, 220.02; TIB B-079, B-XX5
- common, not required for trucking of exported goods for zero-rating, VI-V-1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 39, 40
- defined, 123(1)
- excise tax transportation rebate program, 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23
- export by
  - evidence of, NM 4.5.2
  - supply zero-rated, VI-V-12; NM 4.5.2
- freight transportation service, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2
- interline freight settlements, zero-rated, VI-VII-11; Policy P-157 (obsolete)
- provided to another carrier, zero-rated, VI-VII-11; Policy P-157 (obsolete)
- transitional rules
  - GST, 343
  - HST, 359; TIB B-077
- zero-rated, VI-VII-7
- fuel supplied to, zero-rated, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- media, *see* Software
- newspaper, Alternate Collection Method, Info Sheet GI-019
- not required to collect tax where no knowledge property not being exported, 221(3)
- possession transferred to, place of supply rules for HST before July 2010, IX-II-3
- shipping charges excluded from definition of “commercial service”, 123(1)“commercial service”(b); Policy P-151
- unregistered non-resident, supply to zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- where more than one, VI-VII-1(2); Policy P-157 (obsolete)

**Carrier media**

- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)

**“Carries on the business of transporting passengers or property”**

- to or from Canada, includes through Canada, Policy P-142 (obsolete)

**Carryforward**

- input tax credits, 225(1)B(a), 225(4)

**Carrying on business in Canada**, 240(1) (Analysis); NM 2.5; Policy P-051R2

- electronic commerce, TIB B-090

**Cash**

- penny phased out, Info Sheet GI-131

**Cash register**

- sales suppression software, *see* Zapper software
- to handle GST in 1991, TIB B-003

**Cash register slip**, *see* Invoice**Casino**

- game, GST 500-6-10, *see also* Bets
- operator, deemed distributor, 188.1(1)“distributor”

**Casino operating service**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Cassette**, *see* Audio-cassette supplied with publication**Casual donation under \$60**

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-6

**Catalogue**

- direct seller rules, *see* Sales aid

**Catering service**, *see also* Meals

- food taxable, VI-III-1(o.5); NM 4.3 paras. 121-133
- for hospital or other health care facility patients, exempt, V-II-11
- meaning of, Policy P-224; NM 4.3 paras. 122-133
- school cafeteria, exempt, V-III-12
- supplied by a charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
- supplied by a public institution, taxable, whether exempt, V-VI-2(e), (g)
- supplied to public sector body for use in Meals-on-Wheels, exempt, V-V.1-4, V-VI-15
- to school, university or college, for students, exempt, V-III-14

**Catheter**

- as ileostomy, colostomy or urostomy appliance, zero-rated, VI-II-25; NM 4.2 para. 43
- for incontinent person, zero-rated, VI-II-37; NM 4.2 para. 55
- for subcutaneous injection (button infuser), zero-rated, VI-II-21.2; NM 4.2 paras. 34, 35

**Cattle, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5**Causeway**

- New Brunswick to PEI, *see* Northumberland Strait Crossing

**CCRA**, *see* Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**Ceasing to be a financial institution**

- capital property change-in-use rules, 205(3)

**Ceasing to be a registrant**, 171(3), (4), 242, 251(2); GST 400-3-1

- independent sales contractor, 178.5(11); NM 14.1 para. 58
- taxi operator, other activities, 171.1(3)

**Ceasing to use property in commercial activities**, *see* Change in use of capital property**Cemetery plot**

- Ontario/BC transitional rule, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 47.1
- PEI transitional rule, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.3
- purchaser must pay GST to vendor, 221(2)(b)

**Cemetery property and services**, TIB B-093**Central paymaster**

- rules for financial institutions HST allocation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21

**Cents, fractions of**, 165.2(2)**Cereals**

- agricultural purposes, VI-IV-2
- breakfast, *see* Breakfast cereal
- in snack mixtures, taxable, VI-III-1(i); NM 4.3 paras. 66-70

**Certificate**

- birth, death, etc., supply of exempt, V-VI-20(d)
- by Minister, of tax owing, effective as judgment, 316
- clearance, 270
- drop-shipment, 179(2)(c); Policy P-107R1 (obsolete)
- export, 221.1(2), *see also* Export certificate
- export distribution centre, 273.1(7), *see also* Export distribution centre
- exporter, VI-V-1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 12-20
- false statement in, penalty, 285
- gift, 181.2; Policy P-202
- import, 213.2
- Indians, for exemption from GST, 165 (Analysis)
- professional or trade course, fee for, exempt, V-III-6(b)
- required before distribution of property, 270
- share, bond, etc.
  - no GST on importation, VII-10
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-17

**Certification process**, *see also* Testing service



- goods imported for, *Goods Imported for Certification Remission Order*
- Certified educational institution**
  - considered to be vocational school, Policy P-039 (obsolete)
- Certified institution (employing disabled individuals in manufacturing)**
  - deduction from net tax, 230.2(2)
  - defined, 230.2(1), III-XIV:2
- Cervical collar**
  - custom-made, zero-rated, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39
  - taxable, NM 4.2 para. 39
- Cessation of filing, temporary**, 238.1; TIB B-072
- Chain of stores**
  - sale of single store, Policy P-117
- Chair**
  - commode, zero-rated, VI-II-20
  - invalid or commode, designed for disabled individual, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
  - lift chair, Info Sheet GI-133
  - specially designed for disability, zero-rated, VI-II-14.1
  - wheel, *see* Wheelchair
- Chairman or chairperson, of unincorporated body**
  - liable to pay or remit tax for the body, 324(1)(a)
- Chalet**, *see* Vacation properties
- Chamber of commerce**
  - free tourist literature
  - no GST on importation, VII-3(b)
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-12(b)
- Change in use of capital property**, *see also* Capital property; Conversion
  - caused by operation of legislation, 198.1(a) [repealed]
  - decrease in use in commercial activities
    - personal property
      - financial institution, 204(2), 205(1), (3)
      - general rule, 200(2)
      - individual or partnership, automobile or aircraft, 203(2)
      - real property, NM 19.4.2
      - general rule, 206(4), (5)
      - individual, 207(1), (2)
      - public sector body, 209(1)
      - residential, NM 19.2.3 paras. 77-100
    - election for exempt supplies, before October 1992, Policy P-072 (obsolete)
    - exclusive use, meaning of, 123(1)“exclusive”, 141
    - financial institution, 204, 205
    - imported intangible property, 198.2 [repealed]
    - increase in use in commercial activities
      - personal property
        - financial institution, 204
        - general rule, 199(3)
        - individual or partnership, automobile or aircraft, 202(4); NM 8.2 para. 32
        - real property, NM 19.4.2
        - general rule, 206(2), (3)
        - individual, 208(2), (3)
        - public sector body, 209(3)
        - residential, NM 19.2.3 paras. 77-100
    - insignificant changes, 197
    - intended use deemed to be actual use, 196
    - last acquisition or importation, meaning of, 195.2
    - method of determining, 141.01(5); NM 8.3 paras. 33-49; GST 700-5-1
    - financial institution, 141.02
  - non-capital property to capital property, 196.1
  - property supplied before 1991, 198.1(a) [repealed]
  - resulting from legislative amendment, 198.1(a) [repealed]
  - used goods supplied before 1994, 198.1(b) [repealed]
- Change to GST return**, Policy P-149R
- Channel**
  - telecommunications, *see* Telecommunications channel
- Charge card**, *see* Credit: card
- Charging section**, *see* Imposition of tax (charging provisions)
- Charity**, Info Sheet GI-067, *see also* Public institution; Public sector body; Public service body
  - allowances paid to volunteers, 174(a)(iii); NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
  - ball, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii)
  - benefits to members, appropriation of property, tax on, 172(2)
  - bingo, GST 500-6-10, *see also* Bets
  - bottle return deposits, 226.1 [repealed]
  - concert
    - amateur, exempt, V-VI-11
    - fund-raising, exempt, V-V.1-2, V-V.1-3, V-VI-2(m)(ii), V-VI-3
    - GST based on value of supply, 164(1) [repealed]
    - not exempt, V-VI-2(m)(iii)
  - constitutes public sector body, 123(1)“public sector body”
  - constitutes public service body, 123(1)“public service body”
  - contingent beneficiary of trust, 123(1)“personal trust”
    - sale of land by trust exempt, V-I-9; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
    - sale of land to trust exempt, V-V.1-1(k), V-VI-25(c)
  - defined, 123(1), 259(1); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations s. 2*
  - designated, *see* Designated charity
  - dinner, ball, concert or show, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii)
  - disabled, assisting, election to be taxable, 178.7
  - donation to
    - no GST on importation, VII-4
    - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-13
    - no tax on importation, VII-4
    - where included in consideration for supply, V-V.1-2
  - excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
  - excluded from definition of non-profit organization, 123(1)
  - exempt supplies by, V-V.1, V-VI, especially V-VI-2, 25; GST 300-4-6
    - bets on casino games and races, V-VI-5.2
    - bingos, V-VI-5.1; *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations s. 4*; TIB B-018
    - generally, V-V.1-1, V-VI-2
    - raffle tickets, V-VI-5.1; *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations s. 4*; TIB B-018
    - volunteer-run business activities, V-VI-3
  - fund-raising event, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii)
  - input tax credits, simplified calculation, 225.1(10), *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations ss. 21.1-21.4*; Info Sheet GI-066
  - meals and entertainment paid by, 236(2)
  - net tax calculation, 225.1; Info Sheet GI-066
  - no HST self-assessment on goods donated, X-I-13
  - no tax on importation of goods donated, VII-4
  - provincial sales tax rebate, HST provinces, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b), 249(4.2), 259(4.21)
  - rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - rebate for property and services exported, 260; Policy P-132
  - rebate of 50% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(a); 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-9
  - extended definition of “charity” for rebate, 259(1)

- separate filing by branches or divisions, 259(10)-(11)
- simplified computation, election, 259(12); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6-8
- specified percentage, 259(1)“specified percentage”
- rebate of percentage of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”; 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(i)
- extended definition of “charity” for rebate, 259(1)
- specified percentage, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(i)
- reimbursements of volunteers, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
- reporting period of, 245(2)(a)(iii)
- simplification package, 123(1)“charity”
- simplified accounting, 225.1; Info Sheet GI-066
- small supplier threshold, \$30,000 taxable supplies or \$175,000 gross revenues, 148.1
- volunteer reimbursements and allowances, 174(a)(iii), 175; NM 9.3, 9.4; Policy P-075R

**Chattels, seizure of for non-payment of tax, 321, 322****Cheese**

- curds, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55
- platters, prepared, taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118
- puffs, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55
- zero-rated generally, as food, VI-III-1

**Cheque**

- chequing account, charges exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(b)
- clearing, *see* Clearing and settlement services
- constitutes money, 123(1)“money”
- dishonoured
- penalty for, 280.3; *Financial Administration Act* s. 155.1(2)(a); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 para. 38
- restarts 10-year collection limitation, 313(2.4)(c)
- post-dated, GST 300-6-2 para. 9
- settlement, *see* Clearing and settlement services

**Chess tournament, *see* Competitive event****Chest wall oscillation system**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-6

**Chewing gum, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45****Chickens, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5****Child**

- camp, *see* Camp
- care, *see* Child care
- dependent, of Canadian diplomat or Canadian Forces member, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
- unaccompanied, *see* Unaccompanied child

**Child care, GST 300-4-4**

- day camp for children 14 and under, V-VI-12(a)
- day care for children under 14, exempt, V-IV-1
- homemaker service, where supplied or paid for by government or municipality, exempt, V-II-13
- institutional care, exempt, V-IV-2
- nursing or residential care, exempt, V-II-1“health care facility”, V-II-2
- payments to child care agency exempt, Policy P-017
- unaccompanied child during travel, *see* Unaccompanied child

**Children’s car seat**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*:
  - British Columbia, Sch. 5, s. 9
  - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 9

**Children’s clothing**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*:
  - British Columbia, Sch. 5, s. 1
  - Nova Scotia, Sch. 2, s. 5
  - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 5
  - Prince Edward Island, Sch. 4.1, s. 5

**Children’s diaper**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*:
  - British Columbia, Sch. 5, s. 7
  - Nova Scotia, Sch. 2, s. 7
  - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 7

**Children’s footwear**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*:
  - British Columbia, Sch. 5, s. 6
  - Nova Scotia, Sch. 2, s. 6
  - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 6
  - Prince Edward Island, Sch. 4.1, s. 6

**Chips, including potato and corn chips, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 55-58**

- chocolate, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 46

**Chiropodic services**

- exemption for, V-II-7(d)
- practitioner of, V-II-1“practitioner”

**Chiropractic services**

- exemption for, V-II-7(b)
- practitioner of, V-II-1“practitioner”

**Chocolate**

- bars sold for fund-raising purposes, exempt, V-VI-4
- chips, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 46
- coated fruits, seeds, nuts and popcorn, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- fondue, NM 4.3 paras. 48-49
- taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54

**Choosing to register, *see* Registration: voluntary****Chronic care**

- provided at health care facility, V-II-1“health care facility”
- supplier, rebate to, 259(1)“facility supply”(a)(iii)

**Church, *see* Charity****Cigarettes and cigars, *see* Tobacco****Circus, *see* Place of amusement****Citizenship certificate, supply of, exempt, V-VI-20(d)****City, *see* Municipality****Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization Act, *see* Air navigation services****Civil Code, *see* Quebec: special rules****Civil penalties, 283, 284; NM 16.2****Claim period**

- for multi-employer pension plan rebate, defined, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4
- for printed books rebate, defined, 259.1(1)
- for public service body rebates, defined, 259(1)

**Claim under insurance policy, *see* Insurance: claim****Claimant**

- defined, *Non-Resident Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Classes**, *see* Educational services

#### **Cleaning service**

- homemaker service, where supplied or paid for by government or municipality, exempt, V-II-13
- tangible personal property, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)

**Clearance certificate**, 270

#### **Clearing and settlement services**

- included in financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(m); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; Department of Finance news release 91-113
- no intragroup exemption where resupplied to third party, 150(2)(c)

**Client confidentiality**, *see* Solicitor-client privilege

#### **Clocks and watches**

- excise tax on, I-5(a); GST 800-1

#### **Closely related**

- corporations, defined, 128; *Closely Related Corporations (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-011
- extended meaning on non-taxable importation for export distribution centre, VII-8.3
- group
- bad debt on account receivable purchased from another member, 231(2)
- defined, 123(1)“closely related group”; NM 17.14 paras. 7-25
- election for exempt supplies, 150
- effect of election, 151, 205(1)-(2), 205(3)
- election for supplies at nil consideration, 156; NM 14.5
- joint filing, 228(7); *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations*
- set-off of refund against tax owing, 228(7); *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations*
- specified member, defined, 156(1); NM 14.5 para. 3
- partnerships, 156(1.1), (1.2); NM 14.5 paras. 19-27

#### **Clothes dryer**

- in residential complex, exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24

#### **Clothing**

- children’s, provincial point-of-sale rebate, *see* Children’s clothing
- designed for disabled person, zero-rated, VI-II-36; NM 4.2 paras. 52, 53
- for charitable purposes
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-5

**Club**, *see also* Association; Membership

- dining, recreational or sporting facilities
- excluded from exemption for memberships, V-VI-17
- no input tax credit, 170(1)(a); NM 8.2 paras. 2-7
- no public service body rebate, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)(f); TIB B-025
- right to acquire membership, no input tax credit, 170(1)(a); NM 8.2 paras. 2-7

#### **Coal**

- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”

#### **Cod liver oil**

- taxable, NM 4.3 para. 150

#### **Coffee**

- beans
- chocolate-covered, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45

- zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 5
- cake, whether taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 93
- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120
- hot, taxable, VI-III-1(o); NM 4.3 paras. 101-103
- shop, food at taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139
- vending machine, sold from, taxable, VI-III-1(p); NM 4.3 paras. 134-135

**Coffin**, *see* Funeral services

**Coin**, *see also* Specified tangible personal property

- constitutes specified tangible personal property, 123(1)“specified tangible personal property”(e)
- held for numismatic value, not money, 123(1)“money”
- phasing out of the penny, Info Sheet GI-131
- worth more than face value, not money, 123(1)“money”

#### **Coin-operated device**

- calculation of tax
- single-coin device, 165.1(2)
- telephone, 165.1(1)
- food sold through school cafeteria vending machine not exempt, V-III-12
- food sold through vending machine taxable, VI-III-1(p); NM 4.3 paras. 134-135
- laundry machine in residential complex, exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24
- timing of tax liability and collection, 160; GST 300-6-10

**Coin-operated telephone, calculation of tax**, 165.1(1)

**Coke**, *see* Carbonated beverages; Drugs

#### **Cold cuts, platters, prepared**

- taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118

#### **Colins**

- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Collar**, *see* Cervical collar

#### **Collecting body**

- defined, 177.1(2)
- no tax on supply to eligible author, eligible maker, eligible performer or collective society, 177.1(3)

#### **Collecting information**

- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(r.4)(i)

**Collection of garbage, exempt**, V-VI-20(h)

**Collection of tax**, *see also* Administration and enforcement

- added to net tax, 225(1)
- amounts collected held in trust, 222
- amounts owing are debts due to Her Majesty, 313(1.1)
- before assessment, 315, 322.1
- by CRA (enforcement), 313-325
- limitation period, 10 years, 313(2.1)-(2.8)
- certificate to enforce, *see* Certificate
- collection and enforcement activities, GST 500-3-3
- deemed (requiring tax to be remitted), *see also* Deemed supplies
- appropriation of property as capital property, 196.1
- appropriation of property for personal use, 172(1)(b)
- becoming a non-registrant, 171(3)(a)(ii)
- by licensed manufacturer or wholesaler where specified property supplied after 1990 and paid for before September 1990, 337(7)
- by supplier where residential property transferred pursuant to agreement made before October 14, 1989, 336(2)(g), (3)(g), (4)(g)
- ceasing to use capital property primarily in commercial activities, 200(2)(b)
- ceasing to use passenger vehicle or aircraft exclusively in commercial activities, 203(2)(b)

- conversion of non-capital property to capital property, 196.1
- non-substantial renovation of residential complex, 192(b); NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76
- provision of benefit to shareholder, partner, member, etc., 172(2)(b)
- receipt of supplier's rebate, 181.1(e); GST 300-7-6
- reduced use of capital real property in commercial activities, 206(4)(b), (5)(b), 207(1)(b), (2)(b)
- self-supply by builder of residential property, 191(1)-(4)
- when an amount is forfeited to a registrant, 182
- when property transferred to insurer in settlement of a claim is used, 184(3)(a)
- when public service body elects in respect of real property, 211(2)
- when real property appropriated by individual for personal use, 190(2)(d)
- when seized property is used, 183(4)(a), 183(5)(b)(i), 183(6)(b)
- where sale of real property incorrectly stated to be exempt, 194(b)
- disclosure of tax by supplier, 223; NM 3.1 paras. 43-46; Policy P-116, P-118R
- garnishment, 317
- merging of administration with income tax, 123(1) "Agency" (Analysis); Revenue Canada news release 92-53
- obligation of supplier
  - exceptions for certain real property, 221(2)
  - general, 221(1)
  - Her Majesty in right of a province, 122(b); TIB B-006; NM 18.2 para. 4
  - Her Majesty in right of Canada, 122(a); TIB B-036
  - person leaving Canada or about to leave Canada, 322(1)
  - remittance of tax collected, 228(2)
  - requirement to disclose information, 289(1)
  - right of supplier to sue for tax remitted, 224
  - search warrant, 290
  - security, 314
  - where invoice silent as to GST, Policy P-116, P-118R
- **Collective society**
  - defined, 177.1(1)
  - no tax on supply to eligible author, eligible maker or eligible performer, 177.1(3)
- **College**, *see* Public college; University
- **Colostomy appliance, zero-rated**, VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2 paras. 43, 44
- **Combined supply**, *see also* Incidental supply
  - calculation of tax on total consideration, 165.2(1)
  - consideration for multiple supplies must be allocated reasonably, 153(2), 167(1)(a)
  - covering or container deemed part of main supply, 137
  - exempt multiple unit residential complex deemed separate from addition, 136(3)
  - financial service and other service, 139
  - groceries and other products, NM 4.3 paras. 163-167
  - incidental supply deemed part of primary supply, 138; Policy P-159R1, P-160R
  - residential complex and other real property, deemed separate supplies, 136(2), 141(5)
  - sale of gold and service of making jewellery, Policy P-192 (obsolete)
  - short-term accommodation and other supplies, for non-resident rebate, 252.1(5)
  - timing of tax liability, rules, 168(8); GST 300-6-16
  - transitional rule, where one part not taxed, deemed separate supply
    - GST, 341(5)
    - HST, 356(7); TIB B-077
- HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 52
- PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.35
- whether single supply or multiple supply, Policy P-077R2
- **Commercial activity**, *see also* Business; Change in use of capital property; Use in commercial activity
  - activity related to or in furtherance of, 141(5), 185, 198
  - defined
    - for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)
    - for GST purposes, 123(1); NM 2.1 para. 17; Policy P-176R
  - exclusive use where all or substantially all, 141
  - goods for use in, no HST, X-I-22
  - intangible property for use in, no HST, X-II-1
  - intended vs. actual use in, 196
  - method of determining percentage use in, 141, 141.01(5); NM 8.3 paras. 33-49; GST 700-5-1
  - financial institution, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - non-financial institution, financial services relating to, 185, 198
  - partnership, of
    - corporate partner that is registered, 272.1(2)(b)
    - general rule, 272.1(1)
  - person engaged in, registration required, 240(1); NM 2.1
  - property deemed not used in
    - real property of individual, 207(1)(b)
    - specified tangible personal property exceeding prescribed amount, 176(5) [repealed]
  - property deemed used in
    - capital personal property, 199(2)
    - improvement to capital personal property, 199(4)
    - improvement to real property of public sector body, 209(1)
    - musical instrument, 199(5)
  - property relating to shares in subsidiary, 186(1); Policy P-137
  - real property of public sector body, 209(1)
  - reasonable expectation of profit required, Policy P-176R
  - required for input tax credits, 169(1), (2)
  - service for use in, no HST, X-II-1
  - supply deemed made in course of
    - certain supplies by governments, 146
    - sale of property of municipality or designated municipality, 141.2
  - supply by insurer of property acquired on settlement of claim, 184(2)
  - supply relating to corporate takeover, 186(2)
  - supply deemed not made in course of
    - property used in making exempt supplies, 141.1(1)(b)
    - use by court of seized or repossessed property, 183(3); Policy P-226
  - termination of, things done deemed in course of commercial activity, 141.1(3)
  - use in, 90% or more deemed to be 100%, 123(1) "exclusive", 141(1)-(4)
- **Commercial goods**
  - brokerage of, whether HST applies to brokerage services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 25(1)(a)
  - defined, 212.1(1); *Fees in Respect of Mail Regulations* s. 2
  - importation of, HST on, 220.07; TIB B-081, B-XX5
  - no HST at border, 212.1(3)
- **Commercial lease**, *see* Lease: real property
- **Commercial real property**, *see also* Real property
  - deemed supplies, NM 19.4.2
  - sales and rentals, NM 19.4.1

**Commercial samples**

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-7, 8(b)

**Commercial service**

- defined, 123(1); Policy P-151
- exporter of, *see* Inward processing

**Commercial trust**

- excluded from exemption re sale of vacant land, 123(1) "personal trust", V-I-9(2)

**Commission**

- fees of, exempt, 189.1, V-VI-20(b.1)
- fire, *see* Fire commission
- hydro-electric, *see* Para-municipal organization
- planning, *see* Para-municipal organization
- police, *see* Police: commission
- real estate agent, *see* Real estate agent: commission
- sales or purchasing representative for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
- securities, filing fees exempt, V-VI-20(b.1)
- trailer, mutual fund sales, Policy P-119
- travel agent, *see* Travel agent

**Commissioner, *see also* Deputy Minister**

- application for extension of time to object, to be sent to, 303(3)
- defined, 123(1)
- may exercise powers and perform duties of Minister, 275(1)
- specific powers re solicitor-client privilege, 293(6), (7)

**Committee (to manage person's assets), *see* Receiver****Commode chair, zero-rated, VI-II-20; NM 4.2 para. 22****Commodities, contract or option**

- issue of constitutes financial service, 123(1) "financial instrument"(f), 123(1) "financial service"(d); NM 17.1 paras. 37-39

**Common carrier, *see* Carrier****Common expenses, exempt**

- cooperative housing corporation, V-I-13.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 21; NM 19.2.4 para. 10
- residential condominiums, V-I-13; NM 19.2.2 para. 21

**Common-law partner, *see also* Spouse**

- defined, 123(1)
- transfer of property to, 325(1), (4)

**Communal religious organization**

- excluded from self-supply rules, 191(6.1)

**Communication device**

- for the disabled, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- for use with telephone by hearing-impaired, zero-rated, VI-II-2 [repealed]

**Communication of information (by CRA), 295**

- appeal of order or direction, 295(7)-(9)
- authorized person, defined, 295(1)
- copy of document may be given to person from whom taken, 295(6)
- crimes, to police, 295(5.04)
- municipal rebate information, permitted, 259(13)
- offence, fine and imprisonment, 328
- official, defined, 295(1)
- permission to communicate information, 295(5)
- prohibition against communicating information, 295(2), (3)

**Community centre, *see* Para-municipal organization****Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act**

- debt forgiven under, treated as bad debt, Policy P-084R

**Company, *see* Corporation****Compensation for claim**

- investigating and recommending, constitutes financial service, 123(1) "financial service"(j)

**Competitive event**

- amateur, spectator fees exempt, V-VI-11
- contributions by competitors, 188(3), (4)
- prizes, deemed not a supply, 188(2)
- prizes won outside Canada or participating provinces
  - no GST on importation, VII-2
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11

**Complaint, *see* Information****Completed supply, timing of liability, for tax, 168(3); GST 300-6-11****Completion, percentage of, for FST new housing rebate, Policy P-087****Compliance, *see also* Penalties**

- by unincorporated bodies, 324
- penalties, 326-330
- proof of (or of failure of), 335(3), (4)
- with garnishment order, 317(7)
- with officials carrying out duties, 291(2)
- with request for foreign-based information, 292(8)
- with requirements re solicitor-client privilege, 293(16)

**Compliance order**

- after commission of offence, 326(2)
- for cooperation with audit or demand, 289.1

**Composite amount, *see also* Combined supply**

- defined, for meals and entertainment costs, 236(1)(a)

**Composite property (book with CD or DVD)**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 1; TIB B-094
- no HST on, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*, Schedule; TIB B-094

**Compost**

- not zero-rated as fertilizer, VI-IV-5

**Compound interest at prescribed rate, 124; *Interest Rates (Excise Tax Act) Regulations*; TIB B-020****Compressor**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10

**Computer**

- communication via, *see* Telecommunication service
- memory boards removed from, no FST inventory rebate, Policy P-127
- records on, *see* Books and records: computerized
- related service, *see* Computer-related service
- sales made by, *see* Internet sales
- software, *see* Software
- support service, storage or data transfer provided by, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10

**Computer carrier media**

- defined, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 2

**Computer-related service**

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1; TIB B-090
- place of supply of, for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32

- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10
- Computerized records.** *see* Books and records: computerized
- Concern in the nature of trade.** *see* Adventure in the nature of trade
- Concert**
  - amateur, exempt, V-VI-11
  - charity or political party, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii), V-VI-3, 18
  - HST on admission, where sold before October 24/96, 356(5); TIB B-077
- Condiments**
  - zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 119
- Conditional sales agreement.** *see* Instalment contracts
- Condominium**
  - apartment building converted to, V-I-4(a)
  - common expense fees, exempt, V-I-13; NM 19.2.2 para. 21
  - complex, *see* Condominium complex
  - fees, exempt, V-I-13; NM 19.2.2 para. 21
  - limited partnership for construction of, transitional rule, 336(5)
  - reduction in FST new housing rebate, *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 3(b)(A)(iii)(A)
  - parking space
    - lease of, whether exempt, V-I-8.1(b); NM 19.2.2 paras. 18-20
    - sale of, whether exempt, V-I-8; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48
  - registration of, effect on timing of tax liability, 168(5)(a), 191(2)
  - reserve fund contributions, 123(1)“supply” (Analysis)
  - residential condominium unit
    - builder of, defined, 123(1)“builder”(a)(ii), (d)(i)
    - built on leased land, rebate, 254.1(2)(a); NM 19.3.2 para. 1
    - defined, 123(1)
    - excluded from definition of single unit residential complex, 123(1)
    - new housing rebate
      - Ontario, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 41
      - Nova Scotia, 254(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 9-12
      - owner-built, new housing rebate, 256(2)(a); NM 19.3.4 para. 4
      - FST (transitional), 121(3)(b)
      - HST (Ontario), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46
      - GST, 254(2); NM 19.3.1
    - parking space supplied with, V-I-8; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48
    - sale exempt where previously taxed, V-I-4; NM 19.2.1 paras. 35-37
    - self-supply rules, 191(1), (2)
    - timing of liability on sale of, 168(5)(a)
    - transitional rule, where agreement made before October 14, 1989, 336(3)
  - resort, *see* Vacation properties
- Condominium complex**
  - builder of, defined, 123(1)“builder”(a)(iii), (d)(i)
  - construction or substantial renovation deemed substantially completed, 191(9)
  - conversion of apartment building to, V-I-4(a); NM 19.2.1 paras. 35-36
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 para. 6
  - excluded from definition of multiple unit residential complex, 123(1)
  - Harmonized sales tax (HST), transitional rules, 351(5), (6); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 27-31
  - limited partnership for construction of
  - transitional rule for GST, 336(5)
  - transitional rule for HST, 351(7); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 32-37
  - residential condominium unit
  - Harmonized sales tax (HST), transitional rules, 351(3), (4), (7); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 22-37
  - new housing rebate
    - FST (transitional), 121(3)(b)
    - GST, 254(2); NM 19.3.1
    - Nova Scotia, 254(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8
    - owner-built, 256(2)(a); NM 19.3.4 para. 4
  - transitional rule, where agreement made before October 13, 1989, 336(4)
- Conduit.** *see* Continuous supplies
- Confectionery, taxable.** VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- Conference**
  - admission to
  - by charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
  - by public institution, taxable, V-VI-2(m)
  - food supplied for, to school, college or university, not exempt, V-III-14
- Confidential information**
  - in hands of lawyer, solicitor-client privilege, 293
  - in hands of CRA, 295, *see also* Communication of information
- Conservation authority.** *see also* Para-municipal organization
  - determination as municipality, 123(1)“municipality”
- Consideration**
  - allocation among multiple supplies, 153(2), 167(1)(a)
  - amount deemed included
  - reimbursement of disbursements, former 178
  - return of returnable container, 176(1); TIB B-002, B-038; GST 400-3-6
  - amount deemed not to be
  - competitor’s contribution to prize fund, 188(3)
  - deposit, 168(9)
  - donation portion of amount paid to charity or political party, 164 [repeated]
  - paid for certain resource royalties, 162(1); Policy P-105R, P-110R
  - reimbursement of disbursements incurred as agent, former 178
  - defined, 123(1), 153, 154; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1); NM 19.1 paras. 51-58
  - disbursements, whether included, Policy P-209R
  - election for supplies within corporate group to be at nil, 156; NM 14.5
  - excludes nominal consideration for purposes of determining ITCs, 141.01(1.1), 141.02(2); NM 8.3 para. 21
  - expressed in foreign currency, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222
  - fraction (100/107), 123(1)“consideration fraction”
  - nominal, *see* Nominal consideration
  - value of, 153, 154; GST 300-7
  - importation of intangible property and services from branch outside Canada, 220; TIB B-095
  - includes/excludes certain other taxes, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029
  - real property, NM 19.1 paras. 51-58
  - sale-leaseback arrangement, 153(4.1)-(4.6)
  - supply under resource farm-out agreement, 162(4)(c)
  - when bet placed, 187
  - when coupon or voucher used, 181
  - when gift certificate used, 181.2; Policy P-202
  - when income tax refund discounted, 158; GST 500-5-5
  - when paid in foreign currency, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222

- when property contributed to a trust, 268(b)
  - when property distributed by trust, 269
  - when property seized to satisfy a debt, 183(1)
  - when property transferred on settlement of insurance claim, 184(1)
  - when due, 152
  - amounts invoiced or paid September-December 1990 deemed due January 1, 1991
    - freight transportation service, 343(2)
    - goods, 337(5)
    - lifetime membership, 345
    - passenger transportation service, 342(2)
    - progress payments, 339
    - services, 341(3)
    - transportation pass, 342(2.1), (3)
  - amounts invoiced or paid February-March 1997 deemed due April 1, 1997 for HST, TIB B-077
    - freight transportation service, 359(2)
    - goods, 352(8)
    - lifetime membership, 356(6)
    - passenger transportation service, 358(2)
    - progress payments, 351(8); NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
    - services, 356(3)
    - transportation pass, 358(3), (4)
  - employee benefits, 173(2)(a)
  - instalment sales, transitional rule, 118(3)(b)
  - shareholder appropriations, 173(2)(b)
  - when paid
  - coin-operated device, 160(a)(ii)
  - when received
  - coin-operated device, 160(b)(ii)
- Consigned goods**, Info Sheet GI-009
- Consignee**
- meaning of, NM 28.2 para. 3
- Consignment sale**, Info Sheet GI-009
- return of imported goods on, 215.1(1)
  - supply by undisclosed agent, 177(1) [repealed], 177(1.1) [repealed]
  - timing of tax liability, 168(3)(b); GST 300-6-9, GST 300-6-11
- Consistency**
- required in choice of taxation year of a business, 123(1)“taxation year”
  - required in method for determining use in commercial activities, 141.01(5), 141.02(16); NM 8.3 para. 38; GST 700-5-1 paras. 23-24
- Consolidated filing**, *see* Set-off: of refund or rebate against tax of another person
- Consolidated filing election**
- for investment plans, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 54; Notice 260
- Conspiracy**, *see* Offences
- Construction**
- bond
  - constitutes insurance policy, 123(1)“insurance policy”(c); NM 17.1 para. 12(c)
  - GST treatment of, 184.1; Policy P-210R
  - meaning of, NM 17.1 paras. 17-21
  - surety under, 184.1(2); Policy P-210R
    - direct inputs, 184.1(2)(c), (d)
    - limitation on input tax credits, 184.1(2)(b)-(d); 184.1(3)
    - whether completion of contract is commercial activity, 184.1(2)(b), (c)
  - bridge or tunnel, international, supplies for, zero-rated, VI-VIII-2
  - builder, defined, 123(1)
  - building materials FST rebate, 120(1)“inventory”(b)
  - contract
  - entered into before October 23/96, HST transitional rule, 351(8); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
  - holdbacks, not taxed, 168(7); GST 300-6-14; NM 19.1 paras. 81-84
  - progress payments
    - timing of liability, 168(2); NM 19.1 paras. 72-80
    - transitional rule
      - GST, 339
      - HST, 351(8); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
      - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
  - provincial sales tax included in price, TIB B-053
  - timing of tax liability, 168(3); GST 300-6-13
  - versus sale of real property, NM 19.1 paras. 92-97
  - equipment
    - supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(d)
  - floating home, timing rule, 190.1(1)
  - joint venture election, 273; *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-021
  - major addition to single unit residential complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
  - mobile home, timing rule, 190.1(1)
  - new housing
    - FST transitional rebate, 121
    - HST rebate (Ontario), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 40-47
    - GST rebate, 254-256, 256.2; NM 19.3
    - Northumberland Strait Crossing, no HST, 362
    - performance bond, *see* Construction: bond
    - self-supply rules, 190, 191
    - single unit residential complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
- Constructive importer**
- agreement to treat supply of goods as made in Canada, 178.8(3)-(4)
  - lease of goods, imported taxable supply, 217“imported taxable supply”(b.11)
  - defined, 178.8(2)
  - input tax credit available to, 178.8(2)
- Consular officials**, *see* Diplomats
- Consulting or consultative service**
- meaning of, NM 4.5.3 para. 41(b), (c); Policy P-173
  - provided by medical practitioner, exempt, V-II-5
  - provided to non-resident
    - made outside Canada, 142(2)(g)
    - zero-rated, VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50
- Consumer**
- defined, 123(1); NM 27.3 para. 10
  - drugs sold to without prescription, not zero-rated, VI-I-2(b), (d)
  - foods packaged for sale to, whether zero-rated, VI-III-1(m), (n), (q); NM 4.3 paras. 95-97, 136
  - prepaid supply of motor vehicle or specified property to, transitional rule, 337(7), (8)
  - supply of certain resource rights to, 146(c)(i), 162(2)(a), V-VI-20(k)
  - supply of heart monitoring device for use by, VI-II-3; NM 4.2 paras. 2, 3
  - supply of right to hunt or fish, 146(b), V-VI-20(j)
- Consumers’ recycler**
- defined, for returnable containers, 226(1)

**Consumption**

- in Canada, meaning of, NM 4.5.3 Appendix C; Policies P-004, P-180 (obsolete)

**Contact information**

- defined, re disclosure of confidential information, 295(1)
- disclosure of, 295(5)(j)

**Contact lenses, zero-rated**, VI-II-9; NM 4.2 para. 15**Containers and coverings**

- bottles, *see* Returnable container
- brought into an HST province, no HST, X-1-8(d), X-1-16
- cargo container, *see* Cargo container
- charity operating bottle depot, 226.1 [repealed]
- deemed part of main supply, 137
- deposit on, 168(9), 176(1); TIB B-002, B-038; GST 400-3-6
- fertilizer, 25kg or more, zero-rated, VI-IV-5; NM 4.4 para. 18
- imported, no GST, VII-9
- returnable container, *see* Returnable container

**Contest**, *see* Competitive event**Contiguous land**

- whether part of residential complex, Policy P-069

**Contingent amounts**

- whether included in debt security, Policy P-170

**Contingent fees**

- for legal services, transitional rules
- GST, 341.1(1); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- HST, 357(2); TIB B-077

**Continuation of corporation**

- in another jurisdiction
- effect on residence in a province, 132.1(1)(a)
- effect on residence in Canada, 132(1)(a)
- upon amalgamation, 271(b); *Amalgamation and Windings-Up Continuation (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-007

**Continuing education courses, exempt**, V-III-6**Continuous freight movement**, *see also* Continuous outbound freight movement; Freight transportation service

- defined, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2 paras. 4, 5
- for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
- interline settlements, VI-VII-1(2); Policy P-157 (obsolete); NM 28.2 paras. 35-42
- transitional rules
- GST, 343
- HST (1997), 359; TIB B-077
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 3(2)(b)
- zero-rated, VI-VII-10, 11; NM 28.2 paras. 34-42

**Continuous journey**, *see also* Passenger transportation service

- defined, VI-VII-1(1), IX-VI-1; NM 28.3 paras. 2-4; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 1
- for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
- transitional rules
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 3(2)(a)
- when zero-rated, VI-VII-2, 3; NM 28.3 paras. 13-16

**Continuous outbound freight movement**, *see also* Continuous freight movement; Freight transportation service

- defined, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2 paras. 6, 7
- transitional rules
- GST, 343
- HST, 359; TIB B-077
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 3(2)(a)

- where carrier had no knowledge goods not being exported, 221(3)
- zero-rated, VI-VII-7; NM 28.2 paras. 27, 33

**Continuous supply (electricity, gas, etc.)**, *see also* Budget payment arrangement

- defined
- for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
- electricity, gas, steam and telecommunications taxable between municipal entities, V-VI-28(f)
- timing of tax liability, 168(4); GST 300-6-6
- transitional rule for FST, 118(7)
- transitional rules
- GST, 337(2), (3), 338(4)
- HST, 352(5), (6), 353; TIB B-077
- HST (2010, Ontario/BC), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 40(3), 45, 46; Info Sheet GI-076
- HST (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 58.22(3), 58.27, 58.28; Info Sheet GI-162
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 1(2), 19(2)(f)

**Continous transmission commodity**, *see also* Natural gas

- defined, 123(1)
- imported taxable supply of, 217“imported taxable supply”(b.2), (b.3)
- in transit, deemed not imported/exported, 144.01
- where not exported, addition to net tax, 236.1
- zero-rated, VI-V-15.1, 15.2

**Contra interest, on instalment payments**, 280(3); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 14-18**Contra transaction**, *see* Barter**Contract**, *see also* Agreement

- damages for breach of, 182; Policy P-218R
- maintenance, *see* Maintenance: contract
- payments made to surety under performance bond, 184.1(2)(a); Policy P-210R
- place of, effect on whether business carried on in Canada, NM 2.5; Policy P-051R2
- suing for unpaid GST, 224
- who bears the GST when contract silent, Policy P-116, P-118R

**Contract to provide information to CRA**, *see* Informant payments**Contractor**, *see also* Employee(s)

- residence for at remote work site, exception to self-supply, 191(7)(b)(i)(B); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58

**Contribution**

- by competitors to prizes in an event, 188(3), (4)
- by corporate directors liable for tax not remitted, 323(8)
- to charity or political party, as part of consideration for supply, V-V-1-2, V-VI-3, 18

**Controlled corporation**, *see* Associated persons**Controlled Drugs and Substances Act**

- drugs zero-rated, VI-I-2

**Convention**, NM 27.2, *see also* Convention facility; Organizer; Sponsor

- defined, 123(1); NM 27.2 paras. 1-16
- domestic
- rebate to non-resident exhibitor, 252.3; NM 27.2 paras. 106-124; Info Sheet GI-028
- supply to non-resident delegate, non-taxable, 167.2(1); NM 27.2 paras. 98-100
- supply to non-resident exhibitor, non-taxable, 167.2(2); NM 27.2 paras. 101-105
- foreign, NM 1.5, 27.2; TIB B-071; Policy P-095



- admissions, no tax, 189.2(a); NM 27.2 paras. 48, 53-54
- defined, 123(1); Policy P-095; NM 27.2 paras. 28-36
- determining percentage of expected non-residents, Policy P-095; NM 27.2 para. 32
- exhibition space charges, no tax, 189.2(b); NM 27.2 paras. 48-54
- organizer
  - defined, 123(1); NM 27.2 paras. 37-47
  - rebate credited to sponsor, 252.4(2); NM 27.2 paras. 72-93; Info Sheet GI-031
  - rebate to, 252.4(3); NM 27.2 paras. 64-71; Info Sheet GI-030
- rebate of GST/HST, 252.4; NM 27.2 paras. 55-93
- remission of tax relating to, *Foreign Organizations Remission Order, 1983*
- sponsor
  - certain supplies by, no tax, 189.2; NM 27.2 paras. 48-54
  - defined, 123(1); NM 27.2 paras. 18-25
  - rebate to, 252.4(1); Info Sheet GI-029; NM 27.2 paras. 55-63
- goods or services for use at
- excluded from Ontario/BC HST ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 28(2)(b)*
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-7
- Convention facility**
  - defined, 123(1)
- Conversion, see also** Change in use of capital property
  - of FST-exempt goods to non-exempt use, no FST, 118(6.1)
  - of multiple unit residential complex to condominium complex, V-I-4(a); NM 19.2.1 paras. 35-36
  - of new home to rental property (self-supply rule), 191(1)
  - of non-capital property to capital property, 196.1
  - of real property to residential use, 190(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 80-84
  - of vehicle for use by disabled
    - lease of vehicle, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
    - rebate on importation of vehicle, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
    - rebate on purchase of vehicle, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086
    - service zero-rated, VI-II-18.1; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28
- Conveyance**
  - emergency repair of for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12, 13
  - meaning of, Policy P-067R
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-2, 3
  - no tax on importation, VII-1
  - temporary importation of, Policy P-024R
- Conveyors (grain handling), zero-rated, VI-VI-10; Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations, 1(1)(f)(ii)**
- Conviction, see** Offences
- Cookies, taxable where packaged less than six, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 93, 137**
  - dough, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 94
  - packaged with spreadable product, NM 4.3 paras. 166-167
- Cooperative**
  - advertising payment, GST 300-7 para. 39, GST 300-7-7
  - corporation
    - arranging for transfer of share, 123(1)“financial service”(r.1); Policy P-048
    - defined, 123(1)
    - excluded from rule re supply of membership with security, 140
    - housing corporation, NM 19.2.4 paras. 1-10
    - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2.1 para. 25
    - maintenance fees, exempt, V-I-13.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 21
    - new housing rebate, 255; NM 19.3.3
    - Nova Scotia, 255(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 15-16
    - Ontario, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 45*
    - real estate agent’s commission taxable, 123(1)“financial service”(r.1); Policy P-048
    - sale of shares exempt, 123(1)“financial instrument”(b), “financial service”(d), V-VII-1
    - subsidized housing, self-supply calculation, 191.1
    - patronage dividends, 233
- Cooperative corporation, see** Cooperative: corporation
- Cooperative housing corporation, see** Cooperative: housing corporation
- Coordinator**
  - defined, *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations s. 2*
- Copying levy**
  - no tax on certain supplies by collecting body or collective society, 177.1
- Copyright**
  - Act, *see Copyright Act*
  - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
  - work produced for export, rebate to non-resident for related GST, 252(2); Policy P-195R
- Copyright Act levies**
  - no tax on certain supplies by collecting body or collective society, 177.1
- Coral, articles made of**
  - excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Corn chips, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55**
- Corporate information**
  - defined, re disclosure of confidential information, 295(1)
  - disclosure of, 295(5)(j)
- Corporate reorganization, see** Corporation: reorganization
- Corporation**
  - amalgamation of, 271, *see also* Amalgamation
  - as member of partnership, 272.1(2)(b)
  - associated, 127
  - benefit conferred on shareholder, 170(1)(c)(iii), 172(2), 173(1); NM 8.2 para. 20; NM 9.1, 9.2
  - closely related group
    - defined, 123(1), 128; *Closely Related Corporations (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-011
    - election for exempt supplies, 150; Policy P-033
    - election for supplies at nil consideration, 156; NM 14.5
  - condominium, *see* Condominium
  - cooperative housing, *see* Cooperative
  - credit card of, use of 6/106 or 14/114 factor for expenses, Policy P-184
  - Crown, *see* Crown corporation
  - defined, *Interpretation Act s. 35(1)*
  - directors
    - liability for unremitted tax, 323
    - participating in offence of the corporation, 330
  - dissolution, *see* Winding up of corporation
  - garnishment of amount to be advanced by, to person not dealing at arm’s length, 317(2)(b)(ii)
  - government-owned, *see* Crown corporation
  - holding, *see* Holding companies

- member of partnership, voluntary registration, Policy P-216
  - multi-tiered, 186(3); NM 8.6 paras. 14-16; Policy P-137
  - officers, directors and agents guilty of offences, 330
  - partner of partnership, voluntary registration, Policy P-216
  - raising of capital, input tax credit for expenses, 141.1(3), 185(1); Policy P-108
  - registration of, NM 2.1 para. 14(d)
  - related, expenses relating to deemed for commercial activity, 186(1), (3); NM 8.6; Policy P-137
  - reorganization
    - amalgamation, 271
    - butterfly, Policy P-045
    - input tax credit entitlement, 185, 186
    - sale of business, 167(1), (1.1), 167.1; NM 14.4
    - transfers between closely related corporations, 150, 156
    - windup, 272
  - residence of
    - in a province, 132.1(1)(a)
    - in Canada, 132(1)(a)
    - permanent establishment, effect of, 132(2), (3), 132.1(1)(d)
  - supply of farmland to shareholder or related individual, exempt, V-I-12
  - takeover costs, input tax credit, 186(2); NM 8.6 paras. 17-26
  - transactions with related non-resident persons, disclosure, 294
  - who may sign documents, 279(a)
  - winding-up of, *see* Winding-up of corporation
- Corporeal movable property**, *see* Tangible personal property
- Correspondence courses**, *see* Educational services; Vocational school
- Cosmetic**
- defined, re medical devices, VI-II-1
  - excluded from zero-rating of articles related to prosthesis or appliance, VI-II-26; NM 4.2 para. 44
  - purposes
    - medical and dental treatment not exempt, V-II-2, 5; GST 300-4-2
    - service related to, not zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- Cosmetic service supply**
- defined, V-II-1
  - excluded from exemption for health care services, V-II-1.1
  - excluded from exemption for supplies by public institutions, V-VI-2(p)
  - excluded from zero-rating for medical devices, VI-II-1.2
- Cost**
- of tangible property, defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(1)
- Cost allocations**
- intra-company, foreign-based insurance companies, Policy P-126
- Cost of capital property**
- meaning of, Policy P-060
- Cost of resupply of seized property**, Policy P-175
- Cost-sharing**
- in medical or dental practice, Policy P-238
- Costs (legal)**
- awarded against taxpayer, treated as debt owing, 313(4)
  - GST added to award of, 224 (Analysis)
  - not awarded on solicitor-client privilege application, 293(10)
- Cottage**, *see also* Vacation properties
- sale of, exempt
    - building, as used residential complex, V-I-2; NM 19.2.1 paras. 20-28; Info Sheet GI-004
    - land, as non-commercial property, V-I-9(2)(a); NM 19.2.1 para. 24
- Cough drops**
- taxable, NM 4.1 para. 10
- Counselling**
- physician services exempt, V-II-5
  - psychologist services exempt, V-II-7(j)
  - social worker services exempt, V-II-7.2
- Country other than Canada**
- currency of, transactions in, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222
  - diplomats of, *see* Diplomats
  - permanent establishment in, 132(2), (3)
  - supply in course of operating ship or aircraft for government of, zero-rated, VI-V-2(b); NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4
  - supply to, *see* Place of supply
- County**, *see* Municipality
- Coupon**
- acceptance of, 181(2)-(4)
  - defined, 181(1)
  - non-reimbursable, 181(3)
  - redemption of, 181(5)
  - reimbursable, 181(2)
  - when tendered to retailer, 181; TIB B-002
- Courier**, *see also* Carrier; Freight transportation service
- constitutes delivery in a province, IX-II-3
  - defined, 123(1), VII-7, IX-I-5
  - export by, zero-rated, VI-V-12; NM 4.5.2 paras. 39, 42
  - goods delivered to Canada by
    - supply by non-resident, whether deemed made in Canada, 143.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations*
    - whether tax on importation, VII-7, VII-7.1; *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations; Courier Imports Remission Order*
- Courses**, *see* Educational services
- Court**, *see also* Judge; Tax Court
- action, *see* Lawsuit
  - appeal to, *see* Appeal
  - authorization for collection action before end of reporting period, 322.1
  - costs, *see* Costs (legal)
  - filing fee, exempt, V-VI-20(b)
  - litigation fees, *see* Litigation
  - of appeal, defined, 295(1)
  - order, *see* Compliance order
  - seizure of property by, treatment of subsequent supply, 183(3); Policy P-226
- Co-venturer, defined**, 273(1)
- Coverings**, *see* Containers and coverings
- Cows, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
- Crafts**
- classes or activities involving, exemption for, V-VI-12
- Credit**
- card
    - deposit for non-resident tour package paid by, 252.1(9)
    - expenses, use of 6/106 or 14/114 factor, Policy P-184
    - fees from
      - causes person to be financial institution, 149(1)(c)
      - no input tax credits for, 185(1)(a)(i), 198(a)(i)
    - granting of
      - fees exceeding \$1 million, 149(1)(c)
  - GST refundable, *Income Tax Act* s. 122.5
  - input tax, 169, *see also* Input tax credit
  - note, *see* Credit note

- union, *see* Credit union
- Credit card management service**
  - excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(r.3)
- Credit note**, *see also* Debit note
  - defined, 123(1)
  - recapture of input tax credit, 232(3)(c)
  - repayment of rebate, 232(3)(d)
  - to be issued for HST when budget payment arrangement straddling April 1/97 is reconciled, 353(3); TIB B-077
  - to be issued when budget payment arrangement straddling 1990-91 is reconciled, 338(3)
  - to be issued when tax adjusted by supplier, 232(3); NM 12.2; TIB B-042
  - contents of, *Credit Note and Debit Note Information (GST/HST) Regulations*
  - recording on GST return, Policy P-030R
- Credit union**, NM 17.8, *see also* Financial institution
  - deemed a registrant for determining whether closely related, 128(3)
  - deemed part of closely related group with other credit unions, 123(1)“qualifying subsidiary”(b), 150(6)(a); NM 17.8 paras. 30-33
  - deemed to have made election for exempt supplies, 150(6); NM 17.8 paras. 26-28; NM 17.14 paras. 34-42
  - defined, 123(1); NM 17.8 paras. 1-13
  - exclusion from rule re shares entitling holder to membership, 140
  - garnishment of moneys owing by, 317(2)(a)
  - listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iv)
  - remittance over \$50,000 required to be made through, 278(3)(c); NM 7.5 para. 3
  - seized or repossessed property, effect on small supplier threshold, Policy P-026
- Creditor**, *see* Secured creditor; Seizure of property
- Cremation**, *see* Funeral services
- Criminal Code provisions overridden by minimum penalties**, 331
- Criminal offences**, *see* Offences
- Crippled foot or ankle, appliance made to order, zero-rated**, VI-II-24; NM 4.2 para. 40
- Croissants**
  - sandwich made with, taxable, NM 4.3 para. 112
  - sweetened, taxable where packaged less than six, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 94, 137
  - unsweetened, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 88
- Crops, when zero-rated**, VI-IV-2
- Cross-border loan**, *see* Lending of money: to non-resident
- Crossing**
  - defined (re Northumberland Strait Crossing), 362(1)
- Crown corporation**, *see also* Specified Crown agent
  - rebate of GST paid, *GST Federal Government Departments Remission Order*
  - subject to GST, 122; TIB B-012, B-036; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*
- Crown debt**
  - assignment of, *Assignment of Crown Debt Regulations*
- Crude oil**, *see also* Continuous transmission commodity
  - importation for refining, no tax, VII-8: *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(e)
- Crutch**
  - for use by disabled individual, zero-rated, VI-II-27; NM 4.2 para. 45
- Cultural foods, zero-rated**, NM 4.3 para. 146
- Cumulative amount**
  - defined, for designated reporting periods, 238.1(1)
- Curator (to manage person’s assets)**, *see* Receiver
- Curb sawing service, by municipality, exempt**, V-VI-21; Policy P-177R
- Currency**
  - exchange of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(a)
  - foreign, determining value of consideration, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222
  - not money where worth more than face value, 123(1)“money”
- Custodial service**
  - meaning of, NM 4.5.3 para. 32; Policy P-189
  - securities or precious metals held for Canadian resident, 217“imported taxable supply”(a)(iv)
  - securities or precious metals held for non-resident, services zero-rated, VI-V-17; NM 4.5.3 paras. 31, 32
- Custodian**, *see also* Custodial service
  - of documents when solicitor-client privilege claimed, 293(1)
- Custom software**, TIB B-037R; Policy P-150
- Customs brokerage services**
  - place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 25
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4
- Customer list**
  - whether “produced”, Policy P-242
- Customer’s good**
  - defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
  - percentage total value added, 273.1(5)
  - percentage value added attributable to non-basic services, 273.1(4)
- Customs Act**
  - abatement or refund for damaged or defective goods, 215.1(2)(b)
  - appeals under, on importation, 216
  - calculation of GST on importations under, 214
  - communication of information for purposes of, 295
  - definitions adopted from
    - “Canada”, 123(3)
    - “goods”, 123(1)
    - “release”, 123(1)
  - duty-free shop licensed under, *see* Duty-free shop
  - goods held in bond under
    - supply of, 144
    - transportation of, VI-VII-1(1)“place outside Canada”, VI-VII-6, 8, 9, 10
  - highway sufferance warehouse, *see* Highways sufferance warehouse
  - import certificate number to be disclosed, 213.2(1)
  - merging of administration with income tax and GST, 123(1)“Agency” (Analysis); Revenue Canada news release 92-53
  - provisions applying to importation of goods, 214-216
  - refund for damaged or defective goods, 215.1(2)(b)
  - release of goods under, *see* Release
  - security for payment of amount under, 213.1
  - supply before release under, 144
  - valuation of imported goods under, 215(1)
- Customs Tariff**
  - communication of information relating to, 295(4), (5)(e)(ii)
  - GST on imported goods treated as duty under, 214
  - goods not subject to HST self-assessment, X-1-1, 4, 6, 16

- goods not subject to GST on importation, VII-1, 9
- rebate under, reduces input tax credit, 225(3)
- returning resident exemptions, VII-1, 1.2
- security for payment of amount under, 213.1
- valuation of goods, applies for GST on importation, 215(1)

**Cut flowers, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Cutting vegetation, exempt**, V-VI-21.1(c)

## D

**Daily compounding of interest**, *see* Interest

**Dairy products, whether zero-rated**, VI-III-1(n), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 27, 30-32, 76, 120

**Damage appraisals under insurance claims**

- exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(j.1); Policy P-049; Info Sheet GI-134

**Damage claim**

- not under contract, not a supply, Policy P-218R
- under contract, GST treatment, 182

**Damaged goods**

- rebate after importation, 215.1(2)-(3)

**Damages**

- whether GST included in, 182; Policy P-218R

**Dance**

- classes or activities involving, exemption for, V-VI-12

**Danger of death or physical injury, communication of personal information allowed**, 295(4.1)

**Data communication**, *see* Telecommunication service

**Data warehousing**

- characterization as service or intangible property, TIB B-090
- Database management systems**, *see* Books and records: computerized

**Database subscription**

- characterization as service or intangible property, TIB B-090

**Dates**, *see* Grandfathering dates

**Day camp, exempt**, V-IV-1, V-VI-12(a), *see also* Child care

**Day care**

- seniors, exempt, V-IV-3
- children, *see* Child care

**Day school tuition, exempt**, V-III-2

**De minimis amounts**

- under \$2, not payable or refundable, 297.1; TIB B-100

**De minimis financial institution**, 149(1)(b); NM 17.7

- calculation, effect of election for nil consideration, Policy P-007
- exclusion of interest and dividends from related corporation, 149(4)
- exclusion of public service bodies, 149(4.1)
- inclusion of precious metal sales in denominator of calculation, 149(4.01)

**Deadline for filing**, *see* Limitation period; Return: required

**De-alcoholized wine, taxable**, Policy P-081R

**Dealer, stocks and bonds**, *see* Investment dealers

**Dealing at arm's length**, *see* Arm's length

**Death**

- cancellation of registration, 242(1); NM 2.7 para. 3(b)
- certificate, supply of, exempt, V-VI-20(d)
- danger of, communication of personal information allowed, 295(4.1)
- estate of deceased individual, *see* Estate
- executor continues in role of deceased, 267
- funeral services, *see* Funeral services

- sale of land by estate, V-I-9; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
- supply of business assets to beneficiary, 167(2); Policy P-031; NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
- transfer of assets to executor, no tax, 267

**Debenture**, *see* Bond

**Debit note**, *see also* Credit note

- authorization for recipient to issue, 232(3); NM 12.2
- contents of, *Credit Note and Debit Note Information (GST/HST) Regulations*
- defined, 123(1)
- recapture of input tax credit, 232(3)(c)
- repayment of rebate, 232(3)(d)

**Debt**, *see also* Indebtedness

- bad, *see* Bad debts
- due to Her Majesty, 313, 316-319
- exclusions from exports of financial services, VI-IX-1(a)-(d)
- forgiveness, *see* Forgiveness of debt
- reduced or extinguished on breach of agreement, 182(1)
- related corporation, of, ITC for expenses relating to, 186(1); Policy P-137
- satisfaction of, transfer of property, Policy P-120
- security, *see* Debt security
- seizure of property to satisfy, 183
- transfer of security interest, not a supply, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122

**Debt collection service**

- taxable, 123(1)“financial service”(r.2)

**Debt security**

- constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(a)
- contingent amounts, whether included, Policy P-170
- defined, 123(1); NM 17.1 paras. 5-9; Policy P-170
- person appointed under, constitutes receiver, 266(1)“receiver”(a)
- sale caused by exercise of right under, *see* Power of sale
- transfer by financial institution as principal, excluded from zero-rating of financial services to non-residents, VI-IX-1(e)

**Debtor's entitlement to input tax credits**

- property seized by creditor before March 28/91, Policy P-096 (obsolete)

**Deceased person**, *see also* Death; Estate

- personal representative of, *see* Personal representative of deceased individual

**Deceptive statements**, *see* Offences

**Declaration**

- by shipper, for zero-rated freight transportation service, NM 28.2 Appendix

**Decrease in use in commercial activity**, *see* Change in use of capital property

**Dedicated telecommunications channel**, *see* Telecommunications channel

**Deeds, heroic, medals and prizes awarded outside Canada or participating provinces**

- no GST on importation, VII-2
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11

**Deemed facts or circumstances**

- effect on whether inputs used in commercial activities, 141.01(6); NM 8.3 para. 31

**Deemed residents**

- of a province, 132.1
- of Canada, 132

**Deemed supplies**

- commercial real property, NM 19.4.2

- list of, 123(1)“supply” (Related Provisions); NM 3.1 paras. 81-103
  - supplies deemed not to have been made, 141.01(7); NM 8.3 para. 32
- Deer, zero-rated.** VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)
- Defective goods**
- rebate after importation, 215.1(2)-(3)
- Deferred profit sharing plan**
- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(v)
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 35
- Defined benefits pension plan**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 36
- Defined contribution pension plan**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 35
- Definitions, generally.** 123(1); NM 1.5
- Deformed foot or ankle, appliance made to order, zero-rated.** VI-II-24; NM 4.2 para. 40
- Degree courses,** *see* Educational services
- Delivered**
- meaning of, for HST place of supply rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 3
- Delivery charges,** *see also* Freight transportation service
- exempt or zero-rated where included in price of exempt or zero-rated item, 138; Policy P-159R1, P-160R
  - water, exempt, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011
- Delivery of property**
- before 1991, transitional rules, 337-339
  - by registrant for non-resident, 179, 180
  - for export, zero-rated, VI-V-1, 12; NM 4.5.2 paras. 1-20, 39, 40
  - in Canada, constitutes supply in Canada, 142(1)(a); Policy P-078R
  - outside Canada, constitutes supply outside Canada, 142(2)(a); Policy P-078R
  - to participating province, HST applicable, IX-II-1; TIB B-078
  - deemed delivery, IX-II-3; TIB B-078; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 3
  - when tax payable, 168(3)
- Demand,** *see also* Requirement to provide documents
- for information, *see* Information: requirement to provide
  - for return, 282
  - failure to answer, 283; TIB B-100
  - third-party, *see* Garnishment (of amounts payable to tax debtor)
- Demurrage**
- charge, non-taxable, 162.1(a), 182(3)(c)
- Density rights, sale of,** NM 19.5 para. 70
- Dental**
- artificial teeth, zero-rated, VI-II-11; NM 4.2 para. 18
  - equipment, no tax on lease before 1991, 340(3)(b)
  - hygienist service, exempt, V-II-8
  - insurance, 123(1)“insurance policy”(b)
  - management company, 123(1)“exempt supply” (Analysis)
  - practice, sale of, 167(1); NM 14.4 para. 28; Policy P-166
  - practitioner, V-II-1“medical practitioner”
  - service, exempt, V-II-2, V-II-5; Policy P-238
- Dentist,** *see* Dental; Medical: practitioner
- Dentures, zero-rated,** VI-II-11; NM 4.2 para. 18
- Department of National Revenue,** *see* Revenue Canada
- Departure from Canada,** *see* Leaving Canada
- Deposit**
- account, operation of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(b)
  - bottles, *see* Containers and coverings
  - credit card, for non-resident tour package, 252.1(9)
  - deemed not to be consideration, 168(9); GST 300-6-8; NM 19.1 paras. 66-71
  - direct, of refunds, Form GST469
  - forfeited, 182; GST 400-3-12
  - mineral, exploration or exploitation rights, 162(1)
  - of funds in Canada, related service to non-resident not zero-rated, VI-IX-1(a)(i)
  - paid outside Canada, for non-resident accommodation rebate, 252.1(8)-(9); Info Sheet GI-032
  - peat, exploration or exploitation rights, 162(1)
  - real property, NM 19.1 paras. 66-71
  - returnable container, *see* Containers and coverings-
  - -taking financial institution, GST treatment of products and services, NM 17.2
- Deputy Minister,** *see also* Commissioner
- application for extension of time to object, to be sent to, 303(3)
  - defined, 123(1)
  - may exercise powers and perform duties of Minister, 275(1)
  - specific powers re solicitor-client privilege, 293(6), (7)
- Derivative assessment,** 325
- Designated activity (municipality)**
- defined, 259(4), V-VI-1
  - supplies in course of, exempt, V-VI-28
- Designated charity**
- designation of, 178.7(3)
  - election for supplies to be taxable, 178.7(2)
  - supplies taxable, when election made, V-V.1-1(d.1)
  - exclusion from simplified accounting rules, 225.1(11); Info Sheet GI-066
  - permitted to elect for streamlined accounting, 227(1)
  - Special Quick Method permitted, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 19(3)(a), 19(4)(b)(ii), 19(5)(a), 20(1)
- Designated municipal property**
- basic tax content of, 198.1(1)
  - defined, 123(1)
  - sale of, when personal property, 141.2(2)
  - credit to vendor for tax previously paid, 200.1
  - passenger vehicle, 203(4)
  - taxable even when sold by small supplier, 166(c)
- Designated reporting period**
- for which no GST return required, 238.1, TIB B-072
- Designated supply**
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 19(1)

**Designation as municipality**, *see* Municipality

**Deslanoside (drug), zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(iv)

**Dessert products**, VI-III-1

- flavoured whipped, taxable in single serving, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 para. 27

**Destination**

- defined, for HST on freight transportation, IX-VI-1; TIB B-078; NM 28.2 paras. 9, 18

**Destruction**

- of goods
- for non-resident, service zero-rated, VI-V-19; NM 4.5.3 para. 34
- rebate after importation, 215.1(2), (3)
- of records, permission for, 286(6); NM 15.1

**Deterioration of goods**

- rebate after importation, 215.1(2)-(3)

**Determination of tax status**

- appeal of, 216(4), 216(7)
- defined, 216(1)

**Developer**

- defined (re Northumberland Strait Crossing), 362(1)

**Development charges (municipal), exempt**, V-VI-20(c)

**Devices**

- coin-operated, *see* Coin-operated device
- communication, for hearing-or speech-impaired to use telephone, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- converting sound to light signals, for hearing-impaired, zero-rated, VI-II-7; NM 4.2 paras. 12, 13
- heart-monitoring, zero-rated, VI-II-3; NM 4.2 paras. 2, 3
- medical, *see* Medical
- patterning, for disabled, zero-rated, VI-II-19; NM 4.2 para. 29
- selector control, for disabled, zero-rated, VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14

**Diabetes**, *see* Insulin

**Diagnostic service**

- constitutes institutional health care service, V-II-1 "institutional health care service"(a)
- in health care facility, exempt, V-II-2
- provided by laboratory, exempt, V-II-10; GST 300-4-2 paras. 18-19; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019
- provided by medical practitioner, exempt, V-II-5

**Dialysis machine**

- parts and attachments for, VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 61(a)
- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10

**Diamonds**, *see* Jewellery

**Diaper**

- children's, provincial point-of-sale rebate, *see* Children's clothing

**Diapers**, *see* Incontinence products

**Dies, jigs, molds, tools and fixtures**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.2 paras. 46, 47

**Diesel fuel**, *see also* Fuel

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- excise tax on, I-9.1; GST 800-1, 800-4
- excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(c)

**Dietary supplements, taxable**, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 paras. 16-19; Policy P-240; Info Sheet GI-001; NM 4.3 paras. 3, 6, 148-159

**Dietetic services**

- exemption for, V-II-7.1

- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"

**Dieticians**, *see* Dietetic services

**Digitized products, downloading**, TIB B-090

**Digitoxin (drug), zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(ii)

**Digoxin (drug), zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(i)

**Diligence defence for director's liability**, 323(3)

**Dining club**, *see* Club

**Dinner**, *see also* Food; Meals

- fund-raising, charity or political party, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii), V-VI-3, 18
- HST on admission, where sold before October 24/96, 356(5); TIB B-077

**Diploma courses**, *see* Educational services

**Diplomats**

- Canadian, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
- effects, no tax on importation, VII-1
- rebate for GST paid, 261, VI-VIII (Analysis); GST 300-3-8; TIB B-050R

**Direct attribution method (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1)
- required, 141.02(12)

**Direct cost**

- defined, 123(1)
- supplies by public service bodies where charges do not exceed direct cost, exempt, V-V.1-5.1, V-VI-6

**Direct deposit (of refunds)**, Form GST469

**Direct input**

- to surety under construction bond, defined, 184.1(2)(c)

**Direct input (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- allocation of, 141.02(12), (13)
- defined, 141.02(1)

**Direct marketing**, *see* Direct seller

**Direct or indirect**

- benefit to members, effect on exemption for membership, V-VI-17
- remuneration for performance, effect on exempt supply, V-VI-11
- tax benefit, general anti-avoidance rule, 274; TIB B-045
- transfer by tax debtor to related person, 325

**Direct seller**

- alternate collection method, 178.1-178.5; NM 14.1; Info Sheets GI-125, GI-126
- adjustment for goods sold in HST province, 178.3(6)
- adjustment for goods sold outside HST province, 178.3(5)
- effect of approval, 178.3; NM 14.1 paras. 24-31
- HST exclusion, X-1-26
- HST transition (1997), 361; TIB B-077
- HST transition (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 54
- Nova Scotia HST transition (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 12
- PEI HST transition (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.37
- defined, 178.1; NM 1.5
- FST inventory rebate, restriction, 120(3.1)-(3.2)
- list of, "Current" tab (Binder C1)
- network seller rules, 178; Info Sheet GI-052
- sales aids, Info Sheet GI-023

**Director**

- defined, *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Director, of corporation**

- due diligence defence, 323(3)

- guilty of offences of the corporation, where acquiesced in, 330
- liable for unremitted tax, 323

**Disabled person or disabled individual**

- board and lodging at camp for, exempt, V-VI-13
- care and supervision
  - at residence for, exempt, V-IV-2
  - at supplier's establishment, V-IV-3
- certified institution employing, *see* Certified institution
- charity employing or training, *see* Designated charity
- classes or activities for, exempt, V-VI-12
- defined by CRA, GST 300-4-4
- employment of, in manufacturing of goods, *see* Certified institution
- homemaker service for, exempt, V-II-13
- medical devices for, zero-rated, VI-II; NM 4.2
  - auxiliary driving control
    - addition of, *see* Conversion: of vehicle for use by disabled
      - zero-rated, VI-II-18; NM 4.2 para. 26
  - cane, VI-II-27; NM 4.2 para. 45
  - clothing, VI-II-36; NM 4.2 paras. 52, 53
  - commode chair, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
  - communication device for telephone, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
  - converter of sound to light signals, VI-II-7; NM 4.2 paras. 12, 13
  - crutch, VI-II-27; NM 4.2 para. 45
  - feeding utensils, VI-II-38; NM 4.2 paras. 56, 57
  - footwear, VI-II-24.1; NM 4.2 paras. 41, 42
  - hospital bed, VI-II-4; NM 4.2 paras. 4-6
  - invalid chair, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
  - patient lifter, VI-II-15; NM 4.2 para. 23
  - patterning device, VI-II-19; NM 4.2 para. 29
  - selector control device, VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14
  - spinal brace, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39
  - toilet, bath or shower seat, VI-II-20; NM 4.2 para. 30
  - walker, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
  - wheelchair, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
  - wheelchair lift, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
    - installation of, service zero-rated, VI-II-18.1; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28
  - wheelchair ramp, VI-II-16, VI-II-17; NM 4.2 paras. 24, 25
- public passenger transportation services for, exempt, V-VI-1 "transit authority"(b)(ii), V-VI-24
- recreational camp for, exempt, V-VI-13
- training to cope with disability, exempt, V-II-14, 15; Info Sheets GI-112, GI-113
- vehicle conversion for
  - lease of vehicle, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
  - rebate on importation of vehicle, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
  - rebate on purchase of vehicle, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086
  - zero-rated, VI-II-18.1; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28
  - vehicle converted for, rebate, 258.1, 258.2; TIB B-086

**Disability.** *see* Disabled person

**Disbursements**

- lawyers', Policy P-209R
- whether included in consideration for fees former 178; Policy P-209R

**Discarding goods**

- for non-resident, service zero-rated, VI-V-19; NM 4.5.3 para. 34

**Disclosure of tax in sale agreements**

- builders in Ontario and BC, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 50; Info Sheet GI-090

**Disclosure of tax on invoices**

- invoice amended after the fact to show GST, Policy P-118R
- required, 169(4), 223; *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations; Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 3.1 paras. 43-46; NM 8.4; TIB B-013
- where invoice silent, Policy P-116

**Discount on purchase price, treatment of**

- by coupon, 181
- by gift certificate, 181.2; Policy P-202
- for early payment, 161; GST 300-7-8
- volume, *see* Volume rebates or discounts

**Discounter, income tax rebates, 158; NM 17.10**

- bad debt of, Policy P-123; NM 17.10 paras. 15-16

**Dishonoured cheque.** *see* Cheque: dishonoured

**Dishwasher.** *see* Appliance: kitchen

**Disks and tapes.** *see* Computer software carrier media

**Dismantling property prior to export**

- for non-resident, service zero-rated, VI-V-19; NM 4.5.3 para. 34; NM 19.1 para. 47

**Disorder**

- training to cope with, exempt, V-II-14, 15; Info Sheet GI-112

**Dispensing fee, for prescription drugs, zero-rated, VI-I-4; NM 4.1 para. 14**

**Disposing of goods**

- for non-resident, service zero-rated, VI-V-19; NM 4.5.3 para. 34

**Distributed investment plan.** *see also* Investment plan

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- information about investors to be provided to plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52, 71; Notice 259

**Distribution**

- defined, for election between related corporations, 156(1)

**Distributor**

- direct seller rules, *see also* Direct seller
- adjustment for goods sold in HST province, 178.4(6)
- adjustment for goods sold outside HST province, 178.4(5)
- defined, 178.1; NM 1.5
- effect of approval of alternate collection method, 178.4; NM 14.1 paras. 36-43; Info Sheet GI-125
- lottery corporation and casino rules
  - defined, 188.1(1); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
  - effect of supply of right by distributor, 188.1(3)
  - effect of supply of right by lottery issuer, 188.1(2)
- returnable container rules
  - defined, 226(1)

**Diversion of article to non-exempt use.** *see also* Conversion

- no FST payable after 1990, 118(6.1)

**Dividend**

- garnishment of, 317(6)
- in kind, excluded, 123(1)"financial service"(f), 149(1)(b)(i)
- income from, whether causes person to be financial institution, 149(1)(b), (4)
- patronage, *see* Patronage dividend
- payment or receipt of, 123(1)"financial service"(f)

**Division.** *see* Branch or division

**Doctor's services.** *see* Health care services

**Document**

- books and records, *see* Books and records
- communication of information in, 295

- copies, where seized, 291(1)
- defined, 123(1)
- destruction or alteration of, offence, 327(1)(b)
- documentation
- for electronic sales to Indians, Info Sheet GI-127
- for input tax credit, 169(4), (5), 223; *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4
- for sales to provincial governments, NM 18.2 paras. 12-15
- electronic, print-out used as evidence, 335(12.1); NM 7.5 para. 11
- evidencing a financial instrument
- no GST on importation, VII-10
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-17
- failure to provide, \$100 penalty, 284
- false statement in, offence, 327(1)(a)
- filing fee, supply exempt, V-VI-20(a), (b), V-VI-20(b.1)
- foreign-based, requirement to provide, 292(2)
- inspection and audit of, 288; GST 500-3-1
- memorial, for charge on property of tax debtor, 316
- proof of, by CRA, 335(5), (8)
- requirement to provide, 289(1); NM 15.1 para. 22
- search warrant, 290(1)
- seizure of, 290(5)-(8)
- service of, 333
- solicitor-client privilege with respect to, 293
- supplied by government or municipality, exempt, V-VI-20(d)
- who can sign, 279

**Documentary requirements**, *see* Document: documentation

**Dog, for blind or hearing-impaired person**, *see* Guide dog

#### Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- \$0.05 to which coin device charges rounded, 165(3)(b) [repealed], 165(3.1)(b) [repealed], 165.1(1)(b)
- \$0.25 limit below which no tax payable in pay telephone, 165.1(1)(a)
- \$0.70 limit below which no tax payable in pay telephone, 165(3) [repealed]
- \$1 maximum admission charged by public sector body, exempt, V-VI-9
- \$1 nominal security posted by certain non-residents, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$1 optional flat rebate per night for non-resident camping accommodation, 252.1(5)(a)
- \$2 below which amounts neither collected nor refunded, 297.1
- \$4 limit for no Ontario HST on food and beverages, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 1 s. 11
- \$5 maximum consideration for each item sold by volunteers for public sector body, exempt, V-VI-4(c)
- \$5 minimum consideration for freight transportation service (including mail) to outside Canada, zero-rated, VI-VII-6, 7
- \$5 minimum postage, no provincial portion of HST, IX-VII-2(b)
- \$5 minimum tax paid per receipt on claim for goods removed from HST province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 22(a)
- \$5 optional flat rebate per night for non-resident accommodation, 252.1(5)(a)
- \$5 valuation of computer carrier media for FST inventory rebate, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 4(a)B(ii)
- \$20 non-taxable returning resident goods 24-hour exemption before June 13/95, VII-1
- \$20 per day maximum for exempt supply of short-term rent, V-I-6(b); NM 19.2.2 paras. 4-6, 10-11
- \$20 threshold for mail and courier imports (effective July 1/92), VII-7; *Courier Imports Remission Order* s. 4; *Postal Imports Remission Order* s. 4

- \$25 minimum rebate claim for goods removed from HST province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 22(b)
- \$25 monthly threshold for self-assessment of tax on bringing property or services into HST province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 10(b), 11(b), 15(b)
- \$25 or less total interest and penalty may be waived
- after March 2007 (interest only), 280.2
- before April 2007, 280(6)
- \$30 deemed maximum tax return preparation charge by tax refund discounter, 158(a)(ii)
- \$30 purchase price below which minimal GST data need be shown on invoice, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)
- \$40 threshold for mail and courier imports, 143(2) (before 1993), VII-7 (until June 30/92)
- \$50 minimum purchase per receipt for non-resident business rebate for exported goods, 252.2(d.1)
- \$50 non-taxable returning resident goods 24-hour exemption after June 12/95, VII-1
- \$50 per square metre calculation of estimated FST for FST new housing rebate, *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 3(a), 4(3)(a)
- \$60 gift from outside Canada non-taxable, VII-1; *Customs Tariff* 98.16
- \$60 gift from outside HST provinces, no HST, X-1-6
- \$75 maximum claim for rebate on short-term accommodation at flat \$5 per night, 252.2(g)
- \$100 automobile air conditioner tax, I-7, 8
- \$100 non-taxable returning resident goods 48-hour exemption before June 13/95, VII-1
- \$100 penalty for failing to file return electronically, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)
- \$100 penalty for failure to provide information, 284
- \$150 purchase price below which less GST data need be shown on invoice, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)
- \$200 base for calculation of weekly tax on imported car, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 15:A(a)(iii)
- \$200 minimum purchases for non-resident rebate, 252.2(e)
- \$200 non-taxable returning resident goods 48-hour exemption after June 12/95, VII-1
- \$250 minimum penalty for false statement or omission, 285
- \$250 penalty for failing to file return electronically more than once, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)
- \$250 penalty for failure to file return when demanded, 283
- \$250 penalty per housing unit not reported by builder for certain HST adjustments, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 13, 16
- \$300 base for calculation of weekly tax on imported truck, SUV or van, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 15:A(a)(i)
- \$300 intangible property threshold for HST place-of-supply rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6(2)(a), 8(a)
- \$300 minimum transitional credit for small businesses, 346(2)
- \$300 non-taxable returning resident goods 7-day exemption before June 13/95, VII-1
- \$300 transitional credit for small supplier taxi business, 347(2)(b)
- \$500 maximum non-resident rebate claimable from duty-free shop, *Non-resident Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)
- \$500 minimum purchase of pesticides for zero-rating before March 11, 1992, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(4) (repealed); Finance news releases 92-020, 93-039



- \$500 non-taxable returning resident goods 7-day exemption after June 12/95, VII-1
- \$800 cap on automobile lease payments since 2001, 235
- \$1,000 base for calculation of weekly tax on imported motor home or RV, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 15:A(a)(ii)
- \$1,000 maximum fine on conviction where no penalty specified, 329(2)
- \$1,000 maximum "cumulative amount" for no return to be required, 238.1(3)
- \$1,000 maximum transitional credit for small businesses, 346(2)
- \$1,000 minimum consideration for zero-rated sale under EDC certificate, VI-V-1.2(b)
- \$1,000 minimum fine on conviction for failure to file return, 326(1)(a)
- \$1,500 maximum Nova Scotia new housing rebate after 2001, 254(2.1), 254.1(2.1), 255(2.1), 256(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 11, 14, 16, 19
- \$1,500 minimum base for instalments of tax before 2008, 237(3)
- \$2,000 minimum value for art, jewellery or rare book to be given certain specified tangible personal property treatment, *Specified Tangible Personal Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- \$2,250 maximum Nova Scotia new housing rebate before 2002, 254(2.1), 254.1(2.1), 255(2.1), 256(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 11, 14, 16, 19
- \$2,500 minimum security posted by non-resident performers before March 20/97, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$3,000 maximum annual net tax for nominal security posted by non-residents, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$3,000 minimum base for instalments of tax after 2007, 237(3)
- \$5,000 maximum fine for disclosing confidential information, 328
- \$5,000 minimum consideration for specified property subject to transitional rule re prepaid supplies to consumers, 337(7)
- \$5,000 minimum security posted by non-residents, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$5,000 penalty for using or possessing zipper software or hardware, 285.01(2)(a), (3)(a)
- \$5,000 threshold for small employer not to account for tax on deemed supply to pension plan, 172.1(9), (10)
- \$6,300 maximum new housing rebate after 2007, 254(2), 254.1(2), 255(2), 256(2), 256.2(3)-(5)
- \$7,560 maximum new housing rebate after June 2006 and before 2008, 254(2), 254.1(2), 255(2), 256(2), 256.2(3)-(5)
- \$8,750 maximum new housing rebate before July 2006, 254(2), 254.1(2)(h), 255(2)(g), 256(2)(e), 256.2(3)-(5)
- \$10,000 maximum penalty for failing to provide investor information to investment plan (for financial institution HST allocation rules), *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 52(12), (13), 71(3)
- \$10,000 maximum unrecoverable tax to be qualifying small investment plan (for financial institution HST allocation rules), *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(2)
- \$10,000 minimum fine for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 327.1(2)
- \$10,000 minimum value of specified supply for Special Quick Method for public service bodies, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 19(1) "specified supply" (b)
- \$10,000 minimum cost of capital property for input tax credit under Special Quick Method for public service bodies, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21(1)C(a)
- \$10,000 penalty for making or selling zipper software or hardware, 285.01(4)(a)
- \$16,080 maximum Ontario owner-built home rebate when not paying HST on land, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46(2)(d)
- \$17,588 maximum BC owner-built home rebate when not paying HST on land, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46(2)(d)
- \$24,000 maximum Ontario new housing rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 41(2), 43(1), 45(2), 46(2)(c), 47(3), 47(5), 47(7)
- \$25,000 maximum fine on conviction for failure to file return, 326(1)(a)
- \$26,250 maximum BC new housing rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 41(3), 43(2), 45(3), 46(3)(c), 47(4), 47(6), 47(8)
- \$30,000 cap on cost of automobile for input tax credit since 2001, 201, 202(1)
- \$30,000 limit of annual taxable supplies by small supplier, 148
- \$50,000 minimum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 327.1(3)
- \$50,000 penalty for second infraction using or possessing zipper software or hardware, 285.01(2)(b), (3)(b), (4)(b)
- \$50,000 small supplier threshold for public service body, 148(1)(b), 148(2)(b)
- \$50,000 or less, personal property of financial institutions, 173(3)(c), 204; Policy P-060
- \$50,000 or more, remittance required through financial institution, 278(3)
- \$70,000 inventory limit for small business alternate claim for FST inventory rebate, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 4(b)(ii)(B)
- \$87,500 maximum cost of land for full rental housing rebate, 256.2(6)
- \$100,000 maximum annual taxable supplies for nominal security posted by non-residents, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$100,000 penalty for second infraction making or selling zipper software or hardware, 285.01(4)(c)
- \$100,000 plus gross compensation, maximum civil penalty, 285.1(5)(b)(ii)
- \$112,500 maximum cost of land for any rental housing rebate, 256.2(6)
- \$175,000 maximum gross revenue for charity to remain small supplier, 148.1(2)(b), (c) [repealed]
- \$200,000 sales threshold to use Quick Method before 2013, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 16(1)(b), (2)
- \$250,000 maximum gross revenue for charity to remain small supplier, 148.1(2)(b), (c)
- \$250,000 minimum shipment of imported art on consignment that can be imported tax-free, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(g)(i)
- \$350,000 maximum cost for full new housing rebate, 254(2)(h), 256(2)(e), 256.2(3)-(5)
- \$374,500 maximum cost for full new housing rebate
  - cooperative housing share, 255(2)(g)
  - purchase of building only, 254.1(2)(h)
- \$400,000 maximum new home value for Ontario new housing rebate, *see* \$24,000
- \$400,000 sales threshold to use Quick Method after 2012, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 16(1)(b), (2)
- \$450,000 maximum cost for any new housing rebate, 254(2)(c), 256(2)(b), 256.2(3)-(5)
- \$481,500 maximum cost for any new housing rebate
  - cooperative housing share, 255(2)(d)
  - purchase of building only, 254.1(2)(c)
- \$500,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for annual filing before 2008, 248(1), (2)
- \$500,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for simplified input tax credit claims before 2013, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 21.2
- \$500,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for simplified rebate claims before 2013, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7

- \$500,000 maximum fine on summary conviction for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 327.1(2)
- \$525,000 maximum new home value for BC new housing rebate, *see* \$26,250
- \$1,000,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for simplified input tax credit claims after 2012, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21.2
- \$1,000,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for simplified rebate claims after 2012, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7
- \$1,000,000 maximum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 327.1(3)
- \$1,000,000 maximum security posted by non-residents, NM 2.6; Policy P-201
- \$1,000,000 of more fees from granting credit, deemed financial institution, 149(1)(c)(iii)
- \$1,500,000 annual sales, must file returns electronically, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(a)
- \$1,500,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for annual filing after 2007, 248(1), (2)
- \$2,000,000 purchase threshold for simplified input tax credit claims, before 2013, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21.2
- \$2,000,000 purchase threshold for simplified rebate claims before 2013, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7
- \$4,000,000 purchase threshold for simplified input tax credit claims, after 2012, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21.2
- \$4,000,000 purchase threshold for simplified rebate claims after 2012, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7
- \$6,000,000 annual taxable supplies limiting ITC claims to 2 years, 225(4)(a)(ii)
- \$6,000,000 annual taxable supplies requiring full details on notice of objection, 301(1)(b)(ii), 301(1.2)
- \$6,000,000 limit of annual taxable supplies for quarterly filing, 245(2)(b)(i), 247
- \$10,000,000 limit of annual investment limit of non-financial institution, 149(1)(b)(ii)
- \$10,000,000 maximum investments in plan to be specified investor, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 16(1) “specified investor”
- \$10,000,000 maximum investment in plan to be selected investor for information-sharing purposes, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1) “selected investor”
- \$10,000,000 minimum investment by Canadian residents to require non-resident trust HST self-assessment, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5
- \$10,000,000 minimum investment in plan to be qualifying investor for information-sharing purposes, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1) “qualifying investor”(c)(i)
- \$10,000,000 taxable sales threshold for “large business” required to recapture Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 27(1), 27(3)(c), 27(8)-(10)*
- \$100,000,000 threshold of assets or actuarial liabilities for pension plan or private investment plan to be subject to SLFI rules when 90% of plan members outside HST provinces, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 13(b)

**Domestic inventory**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Dominion Command**

- supply of poppy or wreath exempt, V-VI-27

**Donation**

- casual, to resident of HST province, under \$60, no HST, X-I-6
- of prizes and trophies by persons outside Canada or participating provinces
  - no GST on importation, VII-2
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11
  - to charity
    - included in consideration for supply, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii), V-VI-3
    - included in gross revenue calculation for small supplier threshold, 148.1(1)(a)(i)
    - of goods from outside Canada or participating provinces
    - no GST on importation, VII-4
    - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-13
    - to political party or candidate
    - included in consideration for supply, V-VI-18.2

**Donkeys, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 7****Donuts, see Doughnuts****Dose inhaler, metered, VI-II-5.1; NM 4.2 paras. 8-9****Double jeopardy, 326(3)****Double taxation, relief from**

- federal sales tax (pre-1991)
  - inventory, 120
  - new housing, 121
- Harmonized sales tax (HST)
  - goods subject to tax in non-HST province, 261.1, 261.2; TIB B-080

**Doughnuts, taxable where packaged less than six, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 93, 97, 126, 133, 137****Down (goose, etc.), taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2****Downloading of digitized products, TIB B-090****Drainage system for real property, installation and maintenance by municipality, exempt, V-VI-22****Drawing, see Specified tangible personal property****Dried fruit**

- bar, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 para. 85
- in snack mixture or granola bar, VI-III-1(h), (i); NM 4.3 paras. 63-68

**Drinks, see Beverages****Drop shipment, 179, 180; NM 3.1 para. 97; NM 3.3.1**

- certificate, 179(2)(c); Policy P-107R1 (obsolete)
- property subsequently exported, 179(3)
- railway rolling stock, 179(7)
- retention of possession by registrant, 179(4)
- self-assessment required, 217 “imported taxable supply”(b)
- storage and shipping charges excluded from drop-shipment rules, 179(1)(d), 179(5)
- tax paid by unregistered non-resident, 180
- to registered person, 179(2)
- to unregistered person, 179(1)
- transfer of possession to carrier or warehouse, 179(5), 179(6)

**Drugs**

- administration of, in conjunction with laboratory, radiological or diagnostic services, exempt, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(b)
- digoxin, nitroglycerine and other listed drugs, zero-rated, VI-I-2(e)
- experimental, Emergency Drug Release Program, zero-rated, VI-I-2(f), NM 4.1 para. 12
- hemp, *see* Industrial hemp
- illegal, zero-rated, VI-I-2(d)
- non-prescription, taxable, NM 4.1 paras. 9, 10
- prescription, zero-rated, VI-I; NM 4.1

- used in institutional health care service, exempt, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(b), V-II-2; NM 4.1 para. 16

**Dryer**

- in residential complex, exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24

**Ducks, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Due diligence defence for director’s liability**, 323(3)

**Due dispatch, required by Minister**

- assessment of other person on request, following application of general anti-avoidance rule, 274(8)
- assessment of rebate, 297(1)
- consideration of application for extension of time, 303(5)
- consideration of notice of objection, 301(3)
- payment of net tax refund, 229(1)
- refund of overpayment, 230(1)

**Dues**

- membership, where exempt, V-V.1-1(f), (g), V-VI-17, 18
- union exempt, 189; GST 400-3-7

**Dump truck operator**

- charges to gravel pit owners not interlining, NM 28.2 paras. 40.1, 40.2

**Duplex**

- FST new housing rebate, 121(1)“specified single unit residential complex”
- GST new housing rebate, 254(1)“single unit residential complex”, 254.1(1)“single unit residential complex”, 256(1)“single unit residential complex”; NM 19.3 para. 7
- rental property, 256.2(8)(b)(i)

**Duties**

- customs, included in GST base, 215(1)
- provincial, whether included in GST base, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029

**Duty**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Duty-free shop**

- payment of rebates to non-residents by, 252.2(b) [repealed], 275(3)
- supplies by, zero-rated, VI-V-11; NM 4.5.2 paras. 34-36
- supplies of inventory to, zero-rated, VI-V-16; NM 4.5.2 paras. 34, 37-38

**Duty-paid value used as base for GST on importation**, 215(1)

**Dwelling-house**

- defined, 287
- warrant required to enter without occupant’s consent, 288(2), (3)

**E**

**EDC**, *see* Export distribution centre

**EDI**, *see* Electronic Data Interchange

**EDP**, *see* Books and records

**ELHT**, *see* Employee life and health trust

**EOPS (Exporters of Processing Services)**, *see* Inward processing

**ESS (Electronic suppression of sales) device**, *see* Zapper software

**Early/late payments**

- of invoices, no effect on GST, 161, 182(3); GST 300-7-8
- of tax, *see* Interest: payable to or by CRA

**Earth stations**

- downlink or uplink, *see* Telecommunications facility

**Eating establishment**

- meaning of, Policy P-251
- supplies of food taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139

**Echinacea**

- taxable, Policy P-240

**Educational institution**, *see* Educational services; Public college; School authority; University; Vocational school

**Educational services**, V-III; GST 300-4-3

- courses
- credit, for degree or diploma, exempt, V-III-7
- for elementary or secondary school students, exempt, V-III-2
- non-credit, exempt, V-III-16
- non-resident business, supplied to, zero-rated, VI-V-18; NM 4.5.3 para. 33
- prerequisite, exempt, V-III-10
- recognized professional or trade accreditation, exempt, V-III-6
- second-language instruction in English or French, exempt, V-III-11
- vocational, exempt, V-III-8; Policy P-231
- solo flying time portion of flight instruction, Policy P-034R

- elementary or secondary school student defined, V-III-1
- extra-curricular activities, exempt, V-III-3
- food, for students, exempt, V-III-12, 13, 14; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
- lease of property to elementary or secondary school students, exempt, V-III-15
- music lessons, exempt, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014
- services performed by elementary or secondary school students or instructors, exempt, V-III-4
- transportation (school bus) services, exempt, V-III-5
- tuition fees paid to private schools, exempt, V-III-2
- tutoring, exempt, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014

**Effective date of municipal designations**, Policy P-204 (obsolete)

**E-File**, *see* Electronic filing

**Eggs**

- for human consumption, zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 5
- poultry or fish, for hatching, zero-rated, VI-IV-4; NM 4.4 para. 17; Info Sheet GI-049

**Egresses**

- installation of, exempt, V-VI-21.1(e)

**Elderly persons, residence for**, 123(1)“residential unit”(b)

**Election (political)**

- donation to candidate or party, included in fund-raising event price, V-VI-18.2

**Election (that can be made)**, *see also* Application; Revocation

- accounting periods, 243; GST 500-2-1
- agent, to account for tax collected on behalf of principal, 177(1.1)
- aircraft, re, *see* Automobile
- billing agent, to account for tax collected, 177(1.11)
- business assets, for no tax on
- on sale of business, 167(1)(b), (1.1); NM 14.4
- on supply by deceased’s estate to beneficiary, 167(2); Policy P-031; NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
- by charity
- not to use simplified calculation of net tax, 225.1(7); Info Sheet GI-066
- by charity or qualifying non-profit organization
- for simplified computation of rebate, 259(12)-(14)
- by closely related corporations
- for supplies within group to be deemed at nil consideration, 156; NM 14.5

- for supplies within group to be exempt, 150; NM 17.14; Policy P-033
  - change in use rules apply to all capital property of corporation electing, 205(1), (2)
  - corporation electing deemed a listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(xi), 151
  - credit unions deemed to have elected, 150(6)
  - by museum or gallery
  - for input tax credits on specified tangible personal property, 176(6) [repealed], (7) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084
  - by public service body, re real property
  - for input tax credits to be prorated based on use, 211
  - courses for professional or trade accreditation
  - for supply not to be exempt, V-III-6
  - defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
  - exempt supplies within closely related group, 150; NM 17.14; Policy P-033
  - fiscal year
  - to be calendar year (corporation, partnership or organization), 244(1)
  - to be fiscal period of business (individual or trust), 244(2)
  - investment plan, *see* selected listed financial institution (below)
  - joint venture, for operator to be deemed to make supplies, 273
  - membership in public sector body or professional organization
  - for supply not to be exempt, V-VI-17, 18
  - net tax, streamlined accounting, 227; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028, B-070; Policy P-100R
  - network seller and sales representative, 178(4); Info Sheet GI-052
  - nil consideration, within corporate group, 156; NM 14.5
  - effect on *de minimis* financial institution calculation, NM 17.7 para. 29
  - non-resident accommodation rebate, \$5 per night or \$1 for camping, 252.1(5)(a)
  - passenger vehicle or aircraft, for no input tax credit and no GST on employee benefit, 173(2)-(4); NM 9.2 paras. 45-53
  - patronage dividends
  - not to retroactively reduce tax, 233(3), 233(4)
  - partial application of dividends, 233(2)(a)(ii)
  - public service body, real property of, 211(1)
  - Quick Method of calculating net tax, 227; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028; Policy P-100R
  - real property
  - public service body, of, 211(1)
  - supplied by individual where adventure in the nature of trade, V-I-9(2)(b)(ii)
  - no revocation, Policy P-073
  - remote work site, for self-supply rule not to apply to residential complex, 191(7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
  - reporting period, 250
  - faster, HST transitional period, 363.1; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57
  - to be fiscal month, 246
  - to be fiscal quarter, 247
  - to be fiscal year, 248(1)-(3)
  - residential care facility, for self-supply rule to apply to pre-Feb26/08 property, 236.4; Info Sheet GI-050
  - residential complex returned by purchaser to builder, taxable, V-I-2(b)
  - sale of business, for no tax, 167(1)(b), 167(1.1)
  - selected listed financial institution—HST apportionment
  - attribution point of an investment plan or series, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 18
  - manager of investment plan
  - filing of plan's returns, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
  - transfer of tax adjustments to, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55; Notice 260
  - real-time calculation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 49
  - reconciliation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 50
  - tax recovery rate, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 43
  - selected listed financial institution treatment, 225.2(4)
  - simplified computation of public service body rebate, 259(12)-(14)
  - streamlined accounting for calculating net tax, 227; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028, B-070; Policy P-100R
  - supplies at nil consideration, within corporate group, 156; NM 14.5
- Electricity**, *see also* Continuous supply; Continuous transmission commodity
- business, separate ITC allocation required, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21(2)
  - generation by solar or wind power, right to use land deemed not a supply, 162(2)(d)
  - generation of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(e)
  - solar panels installed on home rooftops, GI-122
  - surplus, taking up, VI-V-15.4
  - transmission of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(f)
- Electronic cash register**
- defined, for penalties re zipper software, 285.01(1), 327.1(1)
- Electronic commerce**, 217 (Analysis); TIB B-090
- documentation of tax-free sales to Indians, Info Sheet GI-127
- Electronic Data Interchange**
- considered telecommunication service, TIB B-090
- Electronic data processing**, *see* Books and records
- Electronic eyewear, zero-rated**, VI-II-9.1
- Electronic filing**, 278.1; NM 7.5
- authorization for, 278.1(3); NM 7.5 para. 5
  - deemed to be return filed in prescribed form, 278.1(3); NM 7.5 paras. 7-8
  - defined, 278.1(1); NM 7.5 para. 4
  - mandatory, 278.1(2.1), 280.11; *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; Info Sheet GI-118
  - print-out acceptable as evidence, 335(12.1); NM 7.5 para. 11
- Electronic mail**, *see* Telecommunication service
- Electronic records**, *see* Books and records: computerized
- Electronic suppression of sales device**
- defined, for penalties re zipper software, 285.01(1), 327.1(1)
- Element of a supply**, *see* Combined supply
- Elementary or secondary school student**
- defined, V-III-1
  - exemptions for supplies to, V-III-2, V-III-3, V-III-4, V-III-5, V-III-12, V-III-14, V-III-15
- Elementary school**, *see* Educational services; School authority
- Elevator**
- zero-rated when for use by disabled, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
- Eligible amount**
- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4
- Eligible author**
- defined, 177.1(2)

- no tax on certain supplies to, 177.1(3)
- Eligible capital property**
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
  - input tax credit on start-up costs, Policy P-019R
- Eligible maker**
- defined, 177.1(2)
  - no tax on certain supplies to, 177.1(3)
- Eligible performer**
- defined, 177.1(2)
  - no tax on certain supplies to, 177.1(3)
- Eligible property**
- on election for exempt supplies, remit tax on deemed sale of, 205(1), (2)
- Eligible reporting period**
- for temporary cessation of filing, 238.1(2)
  - for transfer of investment plan's HST apportionment adjustments to manager, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55(2)(a)
- Eligible roadway**
- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
  - for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 26
- Eligible tour package**
- meaning of, NM 27.3 paras. 31-39; Info Sheet GI-044
- Eligible travel period**
- defined, ITA 67.1(5)
  - ITCs allowed to long-haul truck drivers for meals, 236(1)(b)(ii)
- Elk, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)
- Embassy**
- Canadian, treated as non-resident, 132(3)
  - foreign, *see* Diplomats
- Emeralds**, *see* Jewellery
- Emergency Drug Release Program**
- drugs under, zero-rated, VI-I-2(f)
- Emergency repair service**
- of conveyance or cargo container for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12, 13; Policy P-067R
  - of empty cargo container, for non-resident, VI-V-6.2; NM 4.5.3 para. 15
  - of railway rolling stock, for non-resident, VI-V-6.1; NM 4.5.3 para. 14; Policy P-217
- Emigration**, *see* Leaving Canada
- Emission of telecommunication service**
- effect on place of supply
  - GST, 142.1(2)
  - HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078
- Emphyteutic leases**, NM 19.1 paras. 29-30; NM 19.2.3 paras. 24-28; Policy P-174
- Employee(s)**
- allowance paid to, 174; NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
  - association of, dues to, 189
  - benefit conferred on, 170(1), 173(1); NM 9.1, 9.2
  - automobile operating expenses, 173(1)(c)(vi)
  - benefit plan, constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(viii)
  - CRA, of, 275
  - not to disclose information, 295
  - capital cost allowance, rebate based on, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - where reasonable automobile allowance received, Policy P-113R
  - defined, 123(1)
  - for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
  - pension plan for, TIB B-032R; Policy P-197
  - rebate to, 261.01; TIB B-XX4
  - profit sharing plan, constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(ii)
  - rebate, for GST on amounts deductible for income tax purposes, 253; GST 500-4-6; Policy P-028 (obsolete), P-113R
  - reimbursement of expenses paid by, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
  - taxable benefits, 170(1), 173(1); NM 9.1, 9.2
  - trust, constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(ix)
  - union activities, payment by union to employer non-taxable, 164.2
  - union dues, non-taxable, 189
- Employee benefit plan**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 37
- Employee life and health trust**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation re ELHT, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 37
- Employee trust**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 37
- Employees profit sharing plan**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 35
- Employer**
- defined (with respect to officer), 123(1)
  - garnishment of amounts payable by, 317(2)(b)(ii)
  - pension plan, *see* Registered pension plan
  - remote work site, election for self-supply rule not to apply, 191(7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
- Employer contribution**
- defined, 261.01(1)
- Employer resource**
- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)
- Employment**
- and Immigration, Minister of, certification of vocational school, V-III-1; Policy P-039 (obsolete)
  - benefit plan, *see* employee benefit plan
  - dues in respect of, exempt, 189; GST 400-3-7
  - not a supply, 123(1)"service"

- use of musical instrument in, by registrant, deemed use in commercial activities, 199(5)

**Emus**

- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch: 1(2.1)
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)

**Endeavour**

- defined, 141.01(1); NM 8.3 para. 18

**Endorsement**

- of financial instrument, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(d)

**Enforcement.** *see* Administration and enforcement; Collection of tax; Offences; Penalties

**Engineer.** *see* Professionals and professional services

**English language instruction, exempt.** V-III-11

**English muffins, zero-rated.** VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 88, 94, 137

**Enjoyment**

- in Canada, meaning of, NM 4.5.3 Appendix C; Policies P-004, P-180 (obsolete)

**Entertainment**

- allowance or reimbursement for, NM 9.3 para. 53; NM 9.4 para. 38; GST 400-3-3
- expenses
  - incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - input tax credit limited to 50%, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - exception for charities, 236(2)
- where staged, 123(1)“place of amusement”

**Entitlements and obligations**

- of registrants, NM 3.1 paras. 35-47

**Epinephrine (drug), zero-rated.** VI-I-2(e)

**Equal billing plan.** *see* Budget payment arrangement

**Equipment.** *see also* Maintenance; Repair

- farm, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- sold together with accessories, Policy P-252
- film or slide show presentation
- cost included in direct cost, V-VI-1 [repealed]
- fishing, zero-rated, Sch VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; Info Sheet GI-049
- health care
  - lease before 1991, no tax until 1994, 340(3)(b)
  - maintenance contract, place of supply for HST, Policy P-219
  - medical
    - included in institutional health care service, V-II-1
    - lease before 1991, no tax until 1994, 340(3)(b)
    - lease to consumer on order of medical practitioner, exempt, V-II-3
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(d)

**Equity security**

- constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”
- defined, 123(1); NM 17.1 paras. 9-11
- issue of, Policy P-065 (obsolete)
- supply to non-resident of service of transferring, not zero-rated, VI-IX-1(e)
- transfer of ownership of, Policy P-065 (obsolete)

**Error**

- assessment deemed valid notwithstanding any, 299(4)
- by CRA in carrying out duties, not grounds for appeal, 299(5)
- payment of tax made in
  - input tax credit for, 296(2.1)
  - rebate of, 261

**Erythryl tetranitrate (drug), zero-rated.** VI-I-2(e)(v)

**Eskimo.** *see* Indians and Indian bands

**Essential Qualities of Agency.** Policy P-182R; Info Sheet GI-012

**Establishing a business venture in Canada**

- meaning of, Policy P-173
- zero-rating of services supplied to non-resident for, VI-V-9; NM 4.5.3 para. 28

**Establishment**

- eating, meaning of, for zero-rating of food, Policy P-251

**Establishment of commercial activity, things done deemed in course of commercial activity.** 141.1(3)

**Estate.** *see also* Trust

- bankrupt, of, 265
- excluded from definition of non-profit organization, 123(1)
- included in definition of “person”, 123(1)
- planning
  - transfer of farmland to related person and self as joint tenants, Policy P-109
- receiver deemed not to be trustee of, 266(2)(b)
- registration of, NM 2.1 para. 14(e)
- rules for trusts apply to, 267.1(1)
- sale of land by, V-I-9; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
- supply of business assets of deceased to beneficiary, no tax, 167(2); Policy P-031; NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
- tax collected and held in trust deemed not part of, 222

**Estimated federal sales tax**

- defined, 121(1); *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations*; TIB B-016
- rebate of, *see* Federal Sales Tax: new housing rebate

**Estimated provincial levy**

- defined, for Ontario/BC HST transitional new housing rebates, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 55(1)
- defined, for PEI HST transitional new housing rebates, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 58.08(1)
- used for transitional new rebate calculation, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 56(4), 57(4), 58.09(4), 58.1(4)

**Estimated selling price.** *see* Streamlined accounting

**Etching.** *see* Specified tangible personal property

**Ethnic foods, zero-rated.** NM 4.3 para. 146

**Evasion of tax, see Offences**

**Evergreen seeds**

- zero-rated, Policy P-240

**Evidence**

- giving of
  - at inquiry, 276(5)
  - by CRA officials, whether permitted, 295(3), (4)
- print-out of electronically filed return, 335(12.1); NM 7.5 para. 11
- proof of service, document, failure to comply, etc., 335
- required for search warrant, 290(2)
- that freight transportation service part of continuous freight movement from outside Canada, VI-VII-10
- that no input tax credit claimed by person from whom property was seized, 183(7); Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete)
- that no input tax credit claimed by person transferring property to insurer, 184(4)
- that no stopover on separate legs of continuous journey, VI-VII-1(1)“continuous journey”(b)(i), (ii)
- that property delivered for export was exported, VI-V-1(d); NM 4.5.2 Appendix A

- that recipient of supply is unregistered or non-resident, NM 4.5.1; Policy P-009
  - that tax paid by non-resident, 180(c)
  - to support claim for input tax credit, 169(4); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4
- Examinations, service of administering.** *see also* Educational services: courses
- exempt, V-III-6, V-III-7, V-III-8, V-III-11, V-III-16
- Excess baggage charges**
- whether HST applies before July 2010, IX-VI-4(a); NM 28.3 para. 36; TIB B-078
  - zero-rated when in connection with zero-rated passenger transportation, VI-VII-4(a); NM 28.3 para. 17
- Exchange**
- barter network, *see* Barter exchange network
  - of coupon or voucher on purchase, 181(1)
  - of gift certificate, 181.2
  - of goods subject to retail sales tax for goods subject to HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 50; Info Sheet GI-075
  - of goods subject to retail sales tax for goods subject to PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.33; Info Sheet GI-161
  - of inventory, 153(3)
  - of money, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(a)
  - of natural gas at straddle plant, 153(6)
- Exchange-traded fund**
- application to use particular methods for SLFI percentages, 225.3
  - defined, for SLFI HST allocation rules, 225.3(1), 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(1), 6(2)(a)
  - financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 33, 34
- Exchange-traded series**
- defined, for SLFI HST allocation rules, 225.3(1), 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(1), 6(2)(a)
- Excisable goods.** *see also* Alcoholic beverages; Tobacco
- defined, 123(1)
  - excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(a)
  - exported in bond, zero-rated, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27
- Excise duties.** GST 800-2
- Excise/GST.** *see* Revenue Canada
- Excise taxes.** 22-28; Schedules I, II; GST 800-1
- rates of, historical listing, GST 800-4
  - transportation rebate program, 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23
- Excluded activity**
- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)
- Excluded input (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**
- allocation of, 141.02(14), (15)
  - defined, 141.02(1)
- Excluded property or service**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Excluded resource**
- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(2)
- Exclusive**
- defined, 123(1)
  - input, *see* Exclusive input
  - product, defined, for direct seller rules, 178.1; NM 1.5
  - use in commercial activities, input tax credit, 169(1)
- Exclusive input**
- for ITC allocation of financial institution
    - allocation of, 141.02(6)
    - defined, 141.02(1)
  - for investment plan HST rules re non-residents
    - defined, 225.4(1)
- Execution of documents.** 279, 324
- Executor of estate.** *see also* Personal representative of deceased individual
- certificate required before distribution of property, 270
  - defined, 267(2) [repealed]
  - fees of, transitional rules
    - GST, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
    - HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
  - rules re, 267(1)
- Exempt services**
- defined, re clearing/settlement services, 150(2.1)
- Exempt supplies.** Schedule V; GST 300-4, *see also* specific subject headings
- charities, V-V.1, V-VI, especially V-VI-2, 25
  - child and personal care services, V-IV; GST 300-4-4
  - day care, V-IV-1; GST 300-4-4
  - defined, 123(1)
  - educational services, V-III; GST 300-4-3
  - election for supplies within corporate group to be, 150; NM 17.14
    - primary use rule before October 1992, Policy P-072 (obsolete)
    - reporting period of registrant, Policy P-033
    - revocation of, 150(4)(c); Policy P-025, P-044
  - ferry, road and bridge tolls, V-VIII; NM 28.1
  - financial services, V-VII; GST 300-4-7; TIB B-033
  - health care services, V-II; GST 300-4-2; Policy P-238
  - legal aid services, V-V; GST 300-4-5
  - meals supplied with rent, V-I-6.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 9
  - public sector bodies, by, V-VI; GST 300-4-6
  - real property, V-I; NM 19.2.1, 19.2.2
  - residential rents, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2
  - sale of property used in, 141.1(1)(b), 141.1(2)(b), 200(3)
  - union dues, 189
- Exhibit**
- goods imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
  - taxable convention, non-resident exhibitor, 167.2(2), 252.3; Info Sheet GI-028
- Exhibition.** *see also* Art Gallery; Place of amusement
- goods for use at
    - no GST on importation, VII-1
    - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-7
- Exhibitor**
- foreign convention, at, supply to non-taxable, 189.2(b)
  - non-resident, at taxable convention
    - rebate of tax paid, 252.3; Info Sheet GI-028
    - supply to non-taxable, 167.2(2)
- Expectation of profit, reasonable.** 123(1)“commercial activity”; Policy P-176R
- Expense allowance.** *see* Allowance
- Expenses**
- automobile, employee benefit calculation, 173(1); NM 9.2
  - credit card, use of 6/106 or 14/114 factor, Policy P-184
  - deductible for income tax purposes by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6; Policy P-028 (obsolete), P-113R

- incidental to performance, reimbursement to amateur performer or athlete, effect of, V-VI-11
  - incurred in supply of services, reimbursement deemed part of consideration for supply, former 178
  - input tax credit for, 169
  - reimbursed to employee, partner or volunteer, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
  - reimbursed under warranty, 175.1
- Experimental drugs**
- Emergency Drug Release Program, zero-rated, VI-I-2(f)
- Expiration of time**, *see also* Limitation period
- for filing notice of appeal, application for extension, 305
  - for filing notice of objection, application for extension, 303-304
  - for keeping books and records, 286
- Exploration or exploitation of minerals**
- definition of Canada, 123(2); Policy P-152R
  - joint venture election, 273, *see also* Joint venture
  - supply of right to, deemed not a supply, 162(1)
  - amounts paid for the resources, Policy P-105R, P-110R
- Export certificate**, *see also* Export distribution centre; Export documentation
- administrative procedures, NM 4.5.2 paras. 15-20
  - authorization by Minister to use, 221.1(2); NM 4.5.2 para. 20
  - authorization number, 221.1(4)
  - defined, 221.1(2)
  - invalid use of, increase to net tax, 236.2
  - issuance of, 221.1(2)
  - notice of authorization, 221.1(4); NM 4.5.2 paras. 20(a)-(d)
  - revocation of authorization, 221.1(5)-(6); NM 4.5.2 paras. 20(e)-(g)
  - supplier entitled to rely on, VI-V-1.1
  - supply under, zero-rated, VI-V-1.1
  - imported taxable supply to recipient, 217“imported taxable supply”(d)
- Export distribution centre**, 273.1; TIB B-088
- certificate
    - authorization for, 273.1(7)
    - invalid use of, increase to net tax, 236.3
    - goods for, no tax on importation, VII-11
    - zero-rated supply to, VI-V-1.2
    - imported taxable supply to recipient, 217“imported taxable supply”(e)
- Export documentation**, NM 4.5.2, *see also* Export certificate
- Export revenue**
- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- Export revenue percentage**
- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- Export trading houses**, 221.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 15-20, Appendix B, *see also* Export certificate
- Exporters of Processing Services**, *see* Inward processing
- Exports**, 142(2), VI-V; NM 4.5.2, 4.5.3
- artistic works produced for, 252(2); Policy P-195R
  - certificate, *see* Export certificate
  - defined, 123(1)
  - determining residence status, NM 4.5.1
  - documentation for, NM 4.5.1, 4.5.2
  - excluded from threshold amount for annual or quarterly filing, 249
  - goods, 142(2)(a), VI-V; NM 4.5.2
    - beer, spirits and tobacco, exported in bond, zero-rated, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27
    - by charity, rebate, 260; Policy P-132
    - by non-resident business, rebate, 252(1)
    - delivery outside Canada, 142(2)(a); Policy P-078R
    - duty-free shop, zero-rated, VI-V-11; NM 4.5.2 paras. 34-38
    - generally, zero-rated, 142(2), VI-V-1, 3, 12; NM 4.5.2
    - purchased in Canada by non-resident business, rebate, 252(1)
    - used property, recovery of input tax credit, 176(2) (repealed), 176(4.1) (repealed); GST 400-3-6
  - intangible personal property, VI-V-10.1
  - intellectual property, VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - not taxed, supply not made in Canada, 142(2), 165(1)
  - processing services, *see* Processing services
  - rebate
    - goods exported by charity, 260; Policy P-132
    - goods exported by non-resident business, 252(1)
  - residence status, NM 4.5.1
  - services, zero-rated, 142(2)(g), VI-V; NM 4.5.3
    - advertising services, VI-V-8; NM 4.5.3 paras. 25-27
    - advisory services, VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41
    - agent’s services, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
    - consulting services, VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50
    - emergency repair of cargo container or conveyance, VI-V-6, 6.2; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12-15; Policy P-067R
    - excluded from small supplier threshold, 148(1)(a), (2)(a); Policy P-035
    - financial services, VI-IX
    - generally, VI-V-7; NM 4.5.3; Policy P-169R
    - goods imported temporarily, repair or other service, VI-V-4; NM 4.5.3 paras. 6, 7; Policy P-074
    - insurance services, VI-IX-2
    - legal services, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 41-50; Policy P-206
    - litigation services, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 41-50; Policy P-206
    - manufacturing services for non-residents, *see* Inward processing
    - professional services, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 41-50; Policy P-169R
    - purchasing agent, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
    - sales representative, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
    - transportation services, VI-VII
    - warranty of non-resident person, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
  - softwood lumber, *see* Softwood lumber
  - tangible personal property, *see* goods (above)
  - tobacco, tax on, GST 800-4
  - warranty replacement parts and services, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
  - zero-rated, VI-V, VI-VI, VI-VII, VI-IX; NM 4.5.2, 4.5.3
- Expropriation**, 123(1)“supply” (Q & A)
- deemed not to be severance of land, V-I-9(2)(c) closing words; NM 19.5 para. 14
- Extended warranty**, *see* Maintenance contract
- Extension of time**
- for filing appeal, 305
  - for filing notice of objection, 303, 304
  - for filing return, 281; NM 16.2 paras. 39, 40(d)
  - for providing information, 281; NM 16.2 paras. 39, 40(d)
- External charge**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
- Extinguishment of debt**, 182
- Extraction of natural resources**, *see also* Minerals, Natural resource
- place of, constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(ii)



**Extra-curricular activities, supplies exempt, V-III-3**

**Extremity pump or intermittent pressure pump**

- for use in treating lymphedema, zero-rated, VI-II-21.1; NM 4.2 paras. 32, 33

**Eye**

- artificial, zero-rated, VI-II-10; NM 4.2 para. 17
- glasses or contact lenses, zero-rated, VI-II-9; NM 4.2 para. 15
- • partly finished lenses or lens blanks and frames, VI-II-32; Policy P-211 (obsolete)
- laser surgery, V-II-5; Policy P-207
- wear, electronic correction of vision, zero-rated, VI-II-9.1

**F**

**FCTIP, see Foreign Convention and Tour Incentive Program**

**FINTRAC**

- electronic funds transfer information obtained under ITA, usable for GST/HST, 273.3
- provision of information by CRA to, for limited purposes, 295(5)(d)(viii)

**FIP, see Financial institution's percentage**

**FST, see Federal Sales Tax (FST)**

**FTF penalty, see Failure to file penalty**

**Face value**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Facility**

- for emission, transmission or reception of telecommunication service
- • effect on place of supply
- • • GST, 142.1(2)
- • • HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078
- for providing nursing home or residential care, 259(1)“charity”
- health care, defined, V-II-1

**Facsimile transmission, see Telecommunication service**

**Factory, constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(i)**

**Failure, see also Fraud; Offences; Penalties**

- to collect tax, offence, 329(1)
- to comply with conditions for filing separate returns, 239(3)(a)
- to comply with garnishment order, 317(7)
- to comply with legislation, generally, 329(2)
- to file return, offence, 326
- to file return when demanded, penalty, 283; TIB B-100
- to keep adequate records, 286(2)
- to pay tax
- • offence, 329(1)
- • seizure of chattels, 321(1)
- to pay tax when requested on suspicion of being about to leave Canada, seizure of chattels, 322(2)
- to provide foreign-based information or document, 292(8)
- to provide information, penalty, 284
- to remit instalments, interest (and penalty before April 2007), 280(2); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 9-19
- to remit tax
- • corporation's directors liable, 323
- • interest (and penalty before April 2007), 280(1); TIB B-100; NM 16.2
- • offence, 329(1); NM 16.2 para. 75
- • penalty where return filed late, 280.1; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26; TIB B-100

**Failure to file penalty, 280.1; TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26**

**Fair market value**

- currency, where exceeds stated value, 123(1)“money”

- deemed acquisition at, capital real property, 206(2), (3)
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 35-46; Policy P-165R
- new housing, rebate based on, 256; NM 19.3.4 paras. 21-22
- non-profit housing, Policy P-165R
- supply for less than, 155
- supply of returnable container not at arm's length, deemed to be at, 176(2)
- supply of used tangible personal property not at arm's length, deemed to be at, 176(4) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6
- tax calculated on, self-supply rules for real property, 191(1)-(4)
- transfer for consideration less than, not at arm's length, liability of transferee, 325(1)
- undivided interest in property transferred by tax debtor, 325(1.1)

**Fairness provisions, see Taxpayer relief (formerly Fairness)**

**False teeth, zero-rated, VI-II-11; NM 4.2 para. 18**

**Farm livestock**

- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-2
- feeding system and components, zero-rated, VI-VI-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations*, Sch. 1(1)(g)(vi.1), (vi.2)
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1

**Farmee**

- defined, 162(4)

**Farming, see also Agriculture and fishing**

- business, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(m)
- defined
- • for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- • for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26
- property or service, *see Farming property or service*

**Farming property or service**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(3)

**Farmland, see also Agriculture and fishing**

- held in joint tenancy, Policy P-183; NM 19.5 paras. 76-97
- meaning of, NM 19.5 para. 29
- sale of, exempt, V-I-9, V-I-10, V-I-11, V-I-12; NM 19.5 paras. 20-40; Info Sheet GI-002
- sharecropping (lease for consideration based on share of production of crops), zero-rated, VI-IV-9; NM 4.4 para. 35; Policy P-253
- transfer to related person and self as joint tenants, Policy P-109

**Farmor**

- defined, 162(4)

**Farm-out agreement**

- natural resources, 162(4)
- • defined, 162(1)

**Farm-out of resource property, Policy P-163 (obsolete)**

**Fax, see also Telecommunication service; Telecommunications facility**

- ruling requests made to CRA by, NM 1.4 para. 33

**Feathers, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2**

**Federal government**

- employees abroad, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
- obligation to collect GST, 122(a); TIB B-036; GST 400-4
- obligation to pay GST, 122(a); TIB B-036; GST 400-4
- rebate of all GST paid, *GST Federal Government Departments Remission Order*

**Federal qualifying amount**

- defined, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Federal Sales Tax (FST)**
  - diversion of article to non-exempt use, after 1990, 118(6.1)
  - estimated, defined, for new housing rebate, 121(1); *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations*; TIB B-016
  - exports after 1990, 70.1(3)
  - general anti-avoidance rule, application of, 68.2(2), 121.1
  - inventory rebate, 120; *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations*; TIB B-016, B-040; GST 900
  - direct sellers, restriction, 120(3.1)-(3.2)
  - general anti-avoidance rule, application of, 121.1
  - goods not expected to be sold, 120(2.1)
  - interest on overpayment of, 81.39(1)(b)
  - items removed from tax-paid goods, Policy P-127
  - leasing/rental assets, Policy P-133
  - property seized before 1991, no rebate, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
  - time period for determining past usage, Policy P-141 (obsolete)
  - trial goods, Policy P-127
  - licensed wholesaler, *see* Licensed wholesaler
  - new housing rebate, 121; GST 900-1
  - condominium unit, 121(3)(b)
  - extension of deadlines, 121(2), TIB B-049
  - multiple unit residential complex, 121(3)(a)
  - specified single unit residential complex, 121(2)
  - post-1990 adjustments, 70.1, 118 (Analysis); TIB B-034
  - province, goods for use by, 70.1(5)
  - rates of, historical listing, GST 800-4
  - rebate, *see* inventory rebate *and* new housing rebate (*above*)
  - refunds after 1990, limitations, 70.1
  - repeal of effective 1991, 118
  - student residence, refund or rebate, Policy P-027 (obsolete)
  - transitional rules, 117-121
- Feed**
  - defined, for feedlot purposes, 164.1(1)
  - for livestock or poultry, zero-rated, VI-IV-2, 10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(2), (3)
  - for rabbits, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)(c)(ii); Finance news release 93-039
  - mineral, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)(a); Finance news release 93-039
  - supplied by feedlot, zero-rated, VI-IV-2.1; NM 4.4 para. 39
- Feeding systems**
  - agricultural, zero-rated, VI-VI-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch: 1(1)(g)(vi.1)
- Feeding utensils**
  - zero-rated as medical devices, VI-II-38; NM 4.2 paras. 56, 57
- Feedlot services**
  - calculation of consideration, 164.1(2); NM 4.4 para. 39
  - feed zero-rated, VI-IV-2.1; NM 4.4 para. 39
- Fees**
  - application, for license, quota or permit, V-VI-20(c)
  - condominium, exempt, V-I-13; NM 19.2.2 para. 21
  - cooperative housing corporation, exempt, V-I-13.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 21; NM 19.2.4 para. 10
  - corporate takeover, deemed commercial activity, 186(2); NM 8.6 paras. 17-26
  - dispensing prescription drugs, zero-rated, VI-I-4
  - entry, competitive events, 188(3), (4)
  - government, exempt, 189.1, V-VI-20
  - imposed by federal or provincial legislation, included in consideration, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029
  - legal, *see* Lawyer: services of; Professionals and professional services
  - natural resources, 162(1); Policy P-105R, P-110R
  - professional, *see* Professionals and professional services
  - tribunal, board or commission, exempt, V-VI-20(b.1)
  - tuition, exempt, V-III-2, V-III-6, V-III-7, V-III-8, V-III-11, V-III-16; Policy P-231
- Feminine hygiene product**
  - defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
  - point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*:
    - British Columbia, Sch. 5, s. 8
    - Nova Scotia, Sch. 2, s. 8
    - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 8
- Ferry services**
  - exempt (domestic), V-VIII-1; NM 28.1 paras. 2-52
  - zero-rated (international), VI-VII-13; NM 28.1 paras. 2-52; NM 28.2 para. 47; NM 28.3 para. 18
- Fertilizer**
  - applicator, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch: 1(1)(g)(viii.1); Finance news release 93-039
  - meaning of, Policy P-235(obsolete); NM 4.4 paras. 19-31
  - production and marketing of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(h)
  - zero-rated in bulk, VI-IV-5; NM 4.4 paras. 18-31; Info Sheet GI-048
- Fibre-optic transmission system**, *see* Telecommunications facility
- Fibre powdered mix**
  - not zero-rated, Policy P-240
- Field sprayer**
  - zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch: 1(1)(g)(viii); NM 4.4 Schedule
- Filing**
  - electronically, *see* Electronic filing
  - frequency, *see* Reporting period
  - joint returns, 228(7)
  - of forms, *see* Election (that can be made); Returns
- Film**, *see also* Place of amusement
  - direct cost of, defined, V-VI-1 [repealed]
- Final recipient**
  - defined, for HST place of supply rules
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Finance, Department of**
  - communication of information to, 295(5)(d)(i)
- Financial institution**, *see also* Financial service; Listed financial institution
  - acquisition of a business, change-in-use rules, 205(4)-(5)
  - allocation of input tax credits
  - before March 2008, 141.01(5); GST 700-5-1
  - taxation years ending after March 2008, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - objection by, 301(1.21)
  - allocation of tax between provinces, 225.2; TIB B-083R, *see also* Selected listed financial institution
  - amalgamation involving, 141.02(4), 149(2), 205(6)
  - annual information return, *see* information return (below)

- bad debt on accounts receivable purchased within corporate group, 231(2)
- bank, list of products and services, NM 17.2
- becoming, change-in-use rules, 205(2)
- capital property of
  - personal property, 204, 205
  - real property, 206(2)-(5)
- ceasing to be, change-in-use rules, 205(3)
- credit union, NM 17.8
- *de minimis*, 149(1)(b); NM 17.7
- deemed, following election for exempt supplies, 151
- defined, 123(1), 149; GST 300-4-7; NM 17.6, 17.7
- election re automobile and aircraft benefits to employees, additional tax, 173(3)(c)
- exports of services zero-rated, VI-IX-1, 2
- GST treatment of products and services, NM 17.2
- goodwill, sale of, 167.1
- HST special calculation, *see* Selected listed financial institution
- importation rules, 217.1-220; TIB B-095
- information return required annually, 273.2(1)
- penalty for wrong or missing information, 284.1
- input tax credit allocations, 141.02; GST 700-5-1; TIB B-098, B-099
- interference with remittance of tax, 323.1 (draft)
- lease payments redirected to, remittance of tax, Policy P-131R
- listed, *see* Listed financial institution
- meaning of “exclusive” and “all or substantially all” for, 123(1)“exclusive”, 141(1)-(4)
- multi-province, *see* Selected listed financial institution
- registered pension plans and RRSPs
- rebate to, 261.01; TIB B-XX4
- whether an SLFI, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 13, 3(f)
- remittance over \$50,000 required to be made through, 278(3); NM 7.5 para. 3
- seizure of property before 1991, no FST inventory rebate, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
- selected listed, *see* Selected listed financial institution
- services exempt, 123(1)“financial service”, V-VII; NM 17.2
- trust company, list of products and services, TIB B-057; NM 17.2
- windup into,
  - change-in-use rules, 205(7)
  - input tax credit apportionment after, 141.02(5)

**Financial institution's percentage**

- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 19, 22-27
    - banks, 25
    - corporations, 23
    - deferred profit sharing plans, 35
    - employee benefit plans, 37
    - employee life and health trusts, 37
    - employee trusts, 37
    - employees profit sharing plans, 35
    - exchange-traded funds, 33, 34
    - individuals, 22
    - insurers, 24
    - investment plans, 28-32
      - non-stratified investment plans, 29, 30, 34, 70
      - stratified investment plans, 29, 30, 33, 69
      - transitional rules for 2010, ss. 69-70
    - loan corporations, 25
    - pension entities, 35

- qualifying partnerships, 26
- registered supplementary unemployment benefit plans, 37
- retirement compensation arrangements, 35
- trust or loan companies, 26

**Financial instrument**

- certificate evidencing, no tax on importation
- no GST on importation, VII-10
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-17
- defined, 123(1); NM 17.1
- issue, processing, etc. of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(d)

**Financial revenue**

- defined, 149(1)(b), 149(4.01)

**Financial service(s)**, GST 700, *see also* Financial institution; Insurance

- arranging for, 123(1)“financial service”(l); Policy P-239 Example 7
- automated bank machine, Info Sheet GI-006
- barter exchange network activities excluded, 181.3(6)
- capital property used in supply of, 198
- clearing services, *see* Clearing and settlement services
- combined supply including, 139
- deemed made, by tax refund discounter, 158(b)
- defined, 123(1); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-017, B-057, B-105; NM 17.1.1, 17.2, 17.2.3
  - amendments in 2010, TIB B-105
  - election to deem intra-group supplies to be, 150
  - excluded from definition of “commercial service”, 123(1)“commercial service”(b); Policy P-151
  - excluded from small supplier threshold, 148(1), 148(2)
  - exempt, V-VII
  - exported, zero-rated, VI-IX; GST 300-3-9
  - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST), TIB B-083R, *see also* Selected listed financial institution
  - insurer, of, NM 17.2.3
  - investment dealer, of, NM 17.1.1
  - membership supplied with share, deemed not to be, 140
  - mutual fund trailer commission servicing fees, Policy P-119
  - non-financial institution, of, 185, 198
  - of individual, 185(2)
  - pawnbrokers, Policy P-129
  - redemption of coupon, deemed not to be, 181(1)
  - settlement services, *see* Clearing and settlement services
  - stockbroker, of, NM 17.1.1
  - trust company, of, TIB B-057
  - zero-rated, VI-IX
    - excluded from small supplier threshold, 148(1)(a), (2)(a); Policy P-035

**Fines**, *see* Offences; Penalties**Finished inventory**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- percentage total value added, 273.1(3)
- percentage value added attributable to non-basic services, 273.1(2)

**Fire commission, may apply to be municipality**, 123(1)“municipality”(b); TIB B-046**Fire department**, *see* Para-municipal organization**Fire hydrant, relocation of, exempt**, V-VI-21, Policy P-177R**Fire protection service supplied to government or municipality**, V-VI-20(g)**Firewood**, *see* Wood

**First buyer (of continuous transmission commodity)**

- defined, VI-V-15.1

**First Nations**, *see* Indians and Indian bands**First seller (of continuous transmission commodity)**

- defined, VI-V-15.1

**First resale**

- defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51(3), 52(3), 53(3)

**First reseller**

- defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51(3), 52(3), 53(3)
- resale of grandfathered residential complex, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51(3)-(5), 52(3)-(5), 53(3)-(5)

**First supplier (of tour package)**

- deemed, HST transitional rule, 163(2.2)
- defined, 163(3)

**First-time homebuyer**

- Nova Scotia new housing rebate limited to, 254(2.1)(b)(i), 254.1(2.1)(b)(i), 255(2.1)(b)(i), 256(2.1)(c)(i)

**First use**

- defined, for new residential housing rebate, 256.2(1)

**First variant year**

- defined, 236.5(1)(a)

**Fiscal month**, GST 500-2-1

- as reporting period, 245(2)(b), 246
- election for HST transitional year, 363.1(a), (b)(i); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57
- chosen by registrant, 243(2); GST Form 71
- criteria for acceptance by CRA, Policy P-008
- defined, 123(1), 243(2)
- determination by Minister, 243(4)

**Fiscal quarter**, GST 500-2-1

- as reporting period, 245(2)(c), 247, 249(2)
- election for HST transitional year, 363.1(b)(ii), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57(b)(ii)
- chosen by registrant, 243(1); GST Form 71
- defined, 123(1), 243(1)
- determination by Minister, 243(4)

**Fiscal year**, GST 500-2-1

- as reporting period, 245(2)(a), 248, 249(1)
- automatic for new registrants, 245(2)(a)(ii); TIB B-072
- instalments required, 237; GST 500-2-1
- defined, 123(1), 244; Policy P-068
- for segregated fund or investment plan that is SLFI, 244.1
- partner, of, 244(2)
- to be calendar year, election, 244(1)
- to be fiscal period of business, election, 244(2)

**Fishing**, *see also* Agriculture and Fishing

- bait, *see* Bait
- equipment, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(2), (3); Info Sheet GI-049
- fish, zero-rated, VI-III-1, VI-IV-8; NM 4.3, para. 5, 4.4 para. 34; Info Sheet GI-049
- fish eggs, for hatching, zero-rated, VI-IV-4; NM 4.4 para. 17; Info Sheet GI-049
- licence
  - commercial, not taxed, 162(1); Policy P-105R, P-110R
  - consumer, taxable, 146(b), (c), V-VI-20(j)
- marine animals, zero-rated, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34
- mounts, Info Sheet GI-047

- nets and equipment, zero-rated, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(2), (3); Info Sheet GI-049

- package, whether eligible for non-resident rebate, Info Sheet GI-046

- vessel, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1); Info Sheet GI-049

- zero-rating, VI-IV; NM 4.4

**Fixed place of business**

- meaning of, Policy P-208R

**Fixtures, jigs, molds, dies and tools**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.2 paras. 46, 47

**Flavoured ice waters, taxable**, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73**Flax seed, zero-rated**, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15**Flight instruction, whether exempt**, V-III-8

- solo flying time portion, whether included, Policy P-034R

**Flipper (of residential property)**, *see* First reseller**Floating home**

- British Columbia HST, Info Sheet GI-081
- constitutes personal property for certain rules, 142(3)(a), 220.01, VI-V-24, IX-1-2; NM 4.5.2 para. 50; NM 19.1 paras. 48-50
- constitutes real property, 123(1)“real property”(c)
- constitutes residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”(e)
- constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”(a)
- construction of, timing rule, 190.1(1)
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 7-8
- excluded from FST new housing rebate, 121(1)“specified single unit residential complex”
- mooring facilities, right to use exempt, V-I-13.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 22
- new housing rebate, 254(2), 256(2.2)
- Ontario HST, Info Sheet GI-082
- PEI HST, Info Sheet GI-145
- parking space leased to owner or occupant, V-I-8.1(c); NM 19.2.2 para. 20
- removed from HST province, rebate of provincial tax, 261.1; TIB B-080
- substantial renovation of, timing rule, 190.1(2)
- supplier of, 123(1)“builder”(c)
- used, no HST, X-1-25
- wharf, right to use exempt, V-I-13.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 22

**Floor space, prescribed for new housing rebate**, 121(1)“estimated federal sales tax”; *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations*; TIB B-016**Flowers**

- supplied by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(a)
- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Fluoroscopy**, *see* Radiological services**Flying clubs, treated as vocational schools if certified**, Policy P-039 (obsolete)**Flying time, solo**

- whether exempt as instruction, Policy P-034R

**Fodder crops, zero-rated**, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9; Info Sheet GI-107**Foliage, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 2**Fondue chocolate**, Policy P-079R**Food**, *see also* Meals; specific names of foods that are not zero-rated

- allowance or reimbursement for, NM 9.3 para. 53; NM 9.4 para. 38; GST 400-3-3

- and Drugs Act and Regulations, drugs listed under, *see* Drugs
  - basic groceries, zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3
  - expenses, input tax credit limited to 50%, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - exception for charities, 236(2)
  - special rule for long-haul truck drivers, 236(1)(b)(ii)
  - expenses, Ontario/BC HST input tax credit denied to large business, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 28(1)(h)*
  - gift basket, whether zero-rated, NM 4.3 paras. 163-164
  - prepared, *see* Prepared food
  - supplied by public sector body
  - for poor, aged, disabled, etc., exempt, V-V.1-4, V-V.1-5.2, V-VI-14, V-VI-15
  - supplied by school authority
  - in extra-curricular activities, exempt, V-III-3
  - in school cafeteria, exempt, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations; TIB B-026*
  - supplied to educational institution, exempt, V-III-14
  - supplied to hospital, exempt, V-II-11
  - zero-rated, rules and exceptions, VI-III-1; NM 4.3
- Food and Drugs Act and Regulations, drugs zero-rated, VI-1-2**
- Foot**
- artificial, zero-rated, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38
  - crippled, appliance made to order, zero-rated, VI-II-24; NM 4.2 para. 40
- Footwear**
- children's, provincial point-of-sale rebate, *see* Children's clothing
  - for person with crippled or deformed foot, zero-rated, VI-II-24.1; NM 4.2 paras. 41, 42
- Forge mixture, zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 13**
- Forces, *see* Armed forces**
- Foreign bank, *see* Authorized foreign bank**
- Foreign bank branch**
- conversion of subsidiary to, 167.11
  - defined, 167.11(1)
  - permitted to register for GST, 240(3)(e)
- Foreign carrier, supplies to, zero-rated, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)**
- Foreign convention, *see* Convention: foreign**
- Foreign Convention and Tour Incentive Program**
- domestic conventions, no tax on admission to non-resident, 167.2; Info Sheet GI-027
  - foreign convention rebates
  - paid to sponsor by organizer, 252.4(2); Info Sheet GI-031
  - rebate to sponsor, 252.4(1), (2); Info Sheet GI-029
  - rebate to non-resident exhibitor, 252.3; Info Sheet GI-028
  - rebate to unregistered organizer, 252.4(3); Info Sheet GI-030
  - rebate to non-resident tour operator, 252.1(3); Info Sheet GI-033
  - rebate to non-resident purchasing tour package, 252.1(2); Info Sheet GI-032
- Foreign currency, value of consideration expressed in, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222**
- Foreign government**
- aircraft operated for, supplies to carrier zero-rated, VI-V-2(b); NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4
  - communication of information to permitted, 295(5)(b)
  - diplomats of, *see* Diplomats
  - ship operated for, supplies to carrier zero-rated, VI-V-2(b); NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4
  - tourist literature imported by, no tax on importation
  - no GST on importation, VII-3(a)
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-12(a)
  - visiting forces of, *see* Visiting forces
- Foreign university**
- whether a "university", Policy P-214R
- Foreign-based information or document**
- defined, 292(1)
  - failure to provide, 292(8)
  - requirement to provide, 292(2)
- Forestry products or resources, right to, 146(c), 162, V-VI-20(k); Policy P-110R**
- Forfeiture of deposit, 182**
- Forgiveness of debt**
- retransfer of security interest, not a supply, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
  - under *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, treated as bad debt, Policy P-084R
- Form**
- false statement in, penalty, 285
  - prescribed, *see* Prescribed: forms
- Former spouse**
- defined, 123(1)
- Formulas**
- negative amounts in, 125
  - run amok, 123(1) "basic tax content", 363(2)
- Formulated liquid diet product**
- zero-rated, NM 4.3 paras. 160-161
- Foster care service, in Ontario, Info Sheet GI-123**
- Foundations for mobile homes, Policy P-070R**
- Fox, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 7**
- Fraction, *see* Consideration: fraction; Tax: fraction**
- Fractions of a cent (of tax), 165.2(2)**
- Frames**
- for prescription eyeglasses, zero-rated, VI-II-32; Policy P-211 (obsolete)
- Franchise**
- fees, normally taxable [no exempting provision]
  - sale of, whether taxable, 167(1), (1.1); Policy P-179, P-181; NM 14.4 paras. 21-23
- Fraud, *see also* Offences: Penalties**
- no time limit for reassessment, 298(4)(b)
- Free supplies**
- exempt, V-V.1-5, V-VI-10
  - made to further or promote another endeavour, 141.01(4); NM 8.3 para. 30
- Freedom of information legislation**
- fees paid to government or municipality under, exempt, V-VI-20(f)
- Freight forwarders**
- services provided to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-VII-12; NM 28.2 paras. 43, 44
- Freight transportation service, VI-VII; NM 28.2; TIB B-055, *see also* Carrier**
- declaration by shipper for zero-rating, VI-VII-7(a); NM 28.2 Appendix
  - defined, VI-VII-1(1), IX-VI-1; NM 28.2 para. 8; Policy P-050 (obsolete)
  - for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations s. 1(1)*
  - dump truck operators and gravel pit owners, Policy P-157 (obsolete)
  - HST on
  - destinations in two provinces, 136.3; NM 28.2 para. 19

- • place of supply, *see* Participating province: place of supply rules
  - • transitional rules, 359; TIB B-077
  - inbound (to Canada), zero-rated, VI-VII-8, 9, 10; NM 28.2 paras. 29-34
  - included in price of goods, 138; Policy P-159R1, P-160R
  - interline settlements, zero-rated, VI-VII-11; NM 28.2 paras. 35-42; Policy P-157 (obsolete)
  - international carrier, sale of fuel to zero-rated, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
  - international freight forwarding, zero-rated, VI-VII-12; NM 28.2 paras. 43-44
  - international shipping corporation, deemed non-resident, 132(5)
  - outbound (from Canada), zero-rated, VI-VII-6, 7; NM 28.2 paras. 27-28, 32-35
  - person who supplies, 123(1)“carrier”
  - provided by subcontracted carrier, VI-VII-11; NM 28.2 paras. 35-42; Policy P-157 (obsolete)
  - reload centre, services at, NM 28.2 paras. 32-35; Policy P-050 (obsolete)
  - separate supplies, deemed, 136.3; NM 28.2 para. 19
  - transitional rules
    - • GST, 343
    - • HST (1997), 359; TIB B-077
    - • HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 43(13)
    - • Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 3(2)(b), 19(2)(c)
    - • PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.25(13); Info Sheet GI-140
  - water, exempt, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011
- French language instruction, exempt, V-III-11**
- Frequency of filing, *see* Reporting period**
- Freshwater animals, zero-rated, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34**
- Fringe benefits, 170, 173; NM 9.1**
- Frozen ices, taxable, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73**
- Frozen pudding, single serving taxable, VI-III-1(k), (o)(v); NM 4.3 para. 74**
- whether packaged/sold in single servings, Policy P-213
- Frozen yoghurt, single serving taxable, VI-III-1(k), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84**
- Fruit**
- bars, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86
  - coated with chocolate, sugar, etc., taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
  - drinks and fruit juices, *see* Beverages
  - drops, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86
  - picker or harvester, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(b)(vii); Finance news release 93-039
  - prepared platters of, taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118
  - rolls, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86
  - snack foods, not-zero-rated, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86
  - zero-rated, generally, VI-III-1
- Fuel**
- British Columbia HST
  - • point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 4, s. 10
  - excise tax on, I-9, 9.1; GST 800-1
  - • rates of, historical list, GST 800-4
  - • transportation rebate program, 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23
  - excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(c)
  - export of, evidence of, NM 4.5.2 Appendix A.2.B
  - FST inventory rebate, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* ss. 3(b), (c), 4(a)(B)(i)
  - provided to registered carrier for use in international transportation, zero-rated, VI-V-2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 24, 25; Policy P-006, P-142 (obsolete)
  - provided to unregistered foreign carrier, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
  - tax rebate (non-GST), 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23
- Functional relationship**
- between imported goods and commercial service, Policy P-151
- Funding by government**
- effect on input tax credit eligibility, 141.01(1.2); NM 8.1 paras. 28-30
  - government funding, defined
    - • of a particular person, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
    - • of a residential complex, 191.1(1)
  - included in gross revenue calculation for charities' small supplier threshold, 148.1(1)(a)(ii)
  - is not a supply, 123(1)“supply”
  - non-profit organization, for rebate, 259(1)“percentage of government funding”, 259(2); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-025
  - public college, 123(1)“public college”(a); Policy P-186R
  - subsidized housing, self-supply calculation, 191.1
  - transit authority, V-VI-1“transit authority”(b)(i)
- Fund-raising**
- activities by charity, exempt, V-V-1-3
  - event
    - • charity, whether exempt, V-V-1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii)
  - donation included in consideration for supply, V-V-1-2, V-VI-3, 18
  - excluded from exemption for supplies for relief of poverty or distress, V-V-1-5.2, V-VI-14
  - sales by volunteers, exempt, V-V-1-3, V-VI-3.1, V-VI-4
- Funeral services (prepaid), *see also* Burial**
- defined
    - • for GST 1997 transition, 344(1)
    - • for HST 1997 transition, 360(1)
    - • for HST 2010 transition, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 47(1)
    - • for HST 2013 transition, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.29(1)
    - • Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - timing of GST application, TIB B-091
  - transitional rules
    - • GST, 344
    - • HST (1997), 360; TIB B-077
    - • HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 47; Info Sheet GI-074
    - • Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(3)(g)
    - • PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.29; Info Sheet GI-142
    - • substitution of supplier, Policy P-071R (obsolete)
- Fur and animal hides, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2**
- Fur-bearing animals, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 7**
- Furniture**
- not considered part of mobile home, 123(1)“mobile home”
- Futures contract, constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(f)**

**Fyber**

- not zero-rated, Policy P-240

**G**

**GAAR**, *see* General anti-avoidance rule

**GST application rulings**, NM 1.4

**GST-extra or GST-inclusive**, *see* Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing

**GST/HST NETFILE**, *see* Electronic filing

**Gallery**, *see* Art gallery

**Gambling**, *see* Bets

**Game of chance**, GST 500-6-10, *see also* Bets; Competitive event

- betting on, 187
- defined, 123(1)
- non-commercial, admission exempt, V-V.1-6, V-VI-5
- prescribed registrant (lottery corporation), supplies by, 188(5); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-018
- prizes paid out, 188(1)
- excluded from small supplier threshold calculation, 148
- supply of right to play in, by charity, whether exempt, V-V.1-1(i), V-V.1-3(c), V-VI-3.1(c), V-VI-2(k), 5.11; *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-018

**Gaming activity**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Gaming machine**

- certain supplies not taxed, 188.1(4)(a.1), (a.2)
- defined, 188.1(1)
- specified gaming machine supply, defined, 188.1(1)

**Garbage collection services**

- exempt, V-VI-20(h)
- meaning of, Policy P-199R

**Garnishment (of amounts payable to tax debtor)**, 317; GST 500-3-3

- province, amounts payable by, 317(12)

**Gas**

- natural, *see* Continuous transmission commodity; Natural gas
- petroleum, *see* Gasoline
- storage charges, Policy P-074

**Gasoline**, *see also* Fuel

- British Columbia HST
- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 4, s. 10
- excise tax on, 1-9; GST 800-1
- rates of, historical list, GST 800-4
- refund of, 68.16; GST 800-1 paras. 19-20
- excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(c)

**Gastro-intestinal tube**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10

**Gay couples**, *see* Common-law partner

**Geese**

- down, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Gelatin flavoured, taxable in single servings**, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 para. 27

- salad, whether taxable, VI-III-1(0.1); NM 4.3 paras. 105, 108

**General anti-avoidance rule**, 274; TIB B-045; GST 500-6-9

- application to FST transitional rules and rebates, 121.1

- application to pre-1991 FST, 68.2(2)

**General retail sales tax rate**

- defined, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)

**General sales tax rate**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Generation of electricity**

- joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(e)

**Gift**, *see also* Donation

- basket of food, whether zero-rated, NM 4.3 paras. 163-164
- certificate
- meaning of, Policy P-202
- used as consideration, 181.2
- constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
- from non-HST province to HST province, under \$60, no HST, X-I-6
- from outside Canada, non-taxable up to \$60, VII-1, *Customs Tariff* 98.16
- to charity or political party
- excluded from consideration for supply, V-V.1-2, V-VI-3, 18
- included in gross revenue calculation for small supplier threshold, 148.1(1)(a)(i)
- to performer or athlete, effect on exemption for supply of admission to event, V-VI-11

**Ginger ale**, *see* Carbonated Beverages

**Gingerbread houses**

- zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 45 (footnote)

**Ginseng, taxable**, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 150

**Glasses and contact lenses, zero-rated**, VI-II-9; NM 4.2 para. 15

**Goats, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Gold bars**, *see* Precious metal

**Golf club securities**, Policy P-098R

**Goods**, *see also* Personal property; Tangible personal property

- damaged or defective, rebate after importation, 215.1(1)
- defined to follow *Customs Act*, 123(1)
- delivered before 1991, 337(1), 337(1.1)
- delivered in participating province, HST applicable, IX-II-1; TIB B-077
- exported, *see also* Exports
- by non-resident business, rebate for, 252
- from HST province, rebate, 261.1; TIB B-080
- supply outside Canada, not taxed, 142(2)(a), 165(1); Policy P-078R
- zero-rated, VI-V
- for use in commercial activity, no HST, X-I-22
- HST on, *see* Harmonized Sales Tax
- held in bond by Canada Customs
- supply of, 144
- transportation of, VI-VII-1(1)“place outside Canada”, VI-VII-6, 8, 9, 10
- importation of, tax on, 212-216; GST 300-8
- input tax credit, 169(1), 169(2)
- provincial portion of HST, 212.1, 220.06; TIB B-079, TIB B-081, B-XX5
- transitional application (1997), 349(3), 352; TIB B-077
- transitional application (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 39(2), (3)
- transitional application (PEI, 2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 58.21(2), (3)
- in non-HST province by HST resident, rebate, 261.2
- in inventory, FST rebate for (transitional), 120(2)

- in transit, not subject to HST, 220.03
- no FST after 1990, 118(1)
- non-taxable importations, 213, VII
- not expected to be sold, no FST inventory rebate, 120(2.1)
- processing for non-resident, 213.2, VII-8: *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(d)
- removed from participating province, rebate, 261.1; TIB B-080
- returned after 1990, transitional rule, 337(9) [repealed]; TIB B-034
- returned after importation on consignment, rebate, 215.1(2)-(3)
- returned after March 1997, HST transitional rule, 352(11); TIB B-077
- seizure of for non-payment of tax, 321, 322
- tax on
  - on bringing goods into HST province from non-HST province, 220.05; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - on importation from outside Canada
    - federal tax, 212
    - provincial tax, 212.1, 220.06, 349(3); TIB B-081, B-XX5
- taxable supply of, 165(1)
- tax-paid, defined (for FST rebate), 120(1)
- transitional rules for HST, *see* Transitional rules (HST)

**Goods and services tax**, *see* everywhere

#### Goodwill

- sale of
  - excluded from sales for reporting period frequency, 249(1)(a)A, 249(2)(a), (b)
  - excluded from sales for small supplier threshold, 148(1)(a), (2)(a)
  - medical or dental practice, Policy P-166
  - whether taxable, 167.1; NM 14.4 para. 26

**Government**, *see also* Municipality; Provinces and provincial law; Public sector body

- capital personal property, sale of, 200(4)
- constitutes public sector body, 123(1)“public sector body”
- deemed not non-profit organization, 123(1)“non-profit organization”
- defined, 123(1)
- excluded from acting as operator in joint venture election, 273(1.1)
- excluded from non-profit organization status, 123(1)“non-profit organization”
- federal, *see* Federal government
- fees, exempt, 189.1, V-VI-20
- foreign, *see* Foreign government
- funding, *see* Funding by government
- obligations to pay and collect tax, 122; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-006, B-036
- organization, prescribed provincial, 259(1)“non-profit organization”
- projects with U.S., *Joint Canada-United States Government Projects Remission Order*
- provincial, application of GST, 122; TIB B-006; GST 400-4; NM 18.2
- rebate of GST paid, *GST Federal Government Departments Remission Order*
- sale of capital personal property, 200(4)
- services, exempt, V-VI-20, 21, 22, 23
- subsidized housing, calculation of self-supply tax, 191.1
- supplies by
  - exempt, V-VI-4, 5, 8-15, 19-24
  - standard services, exempt, V-VI-20, 21, 22, 23
  - taxed, 146
- transfer payments by, whether a supply, Policy P-061

#### Government entity

- defined, re disclosure of confidential information, 295(1)

**Governor General, supplies for use of, zero-rated**, VI-VIII-1; GST 300-3-8

**Grain handling or processing equipment, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(f); NM 4.4 Schedule

**Grains, when zero-rated**, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9; Info Sheet GI-107

#### Grandfathered residence

- for HST, 351(1), (2)

#### Grandfathering dates

- Harmonized sales tax (HST)
  - 1997 implementation, 348; TIB B-077
  - 2010 implementation (Ontario, BC)
    - residential property, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 48(1)“qualifying date”, 51(1), 52(1), 53(1)
  - 2013 implementation (PEI)
    - residential property, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 58.04(1), 58.05(1), 58.06(1)
- instalment sales—October 31, 1989, 118(3)-(5)
- leases, Policy P-020 (obsolete)
- automobiles—December 31, 1990, 340(3)(a); Policy P-043 (obsolete), P-101 (obsolete)
- general—August 7, 1989, 340(6), (7)
- health care equipment—December 31, 1990, 340(3)(b)
- newspapers and magazines—December 31, 1990, 337(4)
- property delivered before 1991—April 30, 1991, 337(1)
- residential property—October 13, 1989, 336(2)-(5)
- services
  - performed after 1990—August 31, 1990, 341(3)
  - performed before 1991—April 30, 1991, 341(1), (2)
- subscriptions—December 31, 1990, 337(4)

**Granola products, when zero-rated**, VI-III-1(h); NM 4.3 paras. 46, 62-65; Info Sheet GI-021

#### Grantor

- defined, 191.1(1); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Grants by government**, *see* Funding by government

**Grape juice**, *see* Juice: grape

#### Gratuities

- not taxed where voluntary, 153 (Q & A)

#### Gravel

- constitutes mineral, 123(1)“mineral”
- pit owners, dump truck operator charges not interlining, Policy P-157 (obsolete); NM 28.2 paras. 40.1, 40.2
- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Grazing land, lease of, election**, 211(1); NM 4.4 paras. 37-38; *Non-Profit Grazing Associations (GST/HST) Remission Order*

**Gripping device, designed for disabled persons**

- zero-rated, VI-II-38; NM 4.2 paras. 56, 57

#### Groceries

- defined
  - basic groceries, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 2(1), 15(1)
  - simplified accounting, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 3-10 (repealed); GST 600-1
- zero-rated, VI-III; NM 4.3

#### Gross compensation

- defined, 285.1(1), (12)(c)

**Gross negligence penalty**, 285

**Gross revenue**



- defined
- for charity small supplier threshold, 148.1(1)
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 16(1), 20(a)

**Ground lease**, *see* Land: lease of

**Group care (residential), in Ontario**, Info Sheet GI-123

#### Group insurance

- arranging for, meaning of, Policy P-239 Example 7
- policyholder in corporate group, premiums paid to, Policy P-161 (obsolete), P-182R

#### Groups of individuals

- application for non-resident rebate for accommodation, 262(3)

**Group registration**, *see also* Registration:

- group of selected listed financial institutions

**Guarantee**, *see also* **Construction: bond**, *see also* Warranty

- in respect of financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(h), 123(1)“financial service”(e); NM 17.1 para. 41

**Guardian**, *see* Receiver

**Guide dog, supply of and training individual to use**

- zero-rated, VI-II-33, VI-II-33.1 [repealed]; NM 4.2 paras. 49, 50

**Guitar lessons, exempt**, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014

**Gum (chewing), taxable**, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45

**Gumball machines, calculation of tax**, 165.1(2)

## H

**HST**, *see* Harmonized Sales Tax

**Hamlet**, *see* Municipality

**Hand, artificial, zero-rated**, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38

**Handicapped**, *see* Disabled

#### Handling charges

- on certain non-GST-taxable importations, VII-3, 5
- on certain non-HST-taxable bringing into HST province, X-I-12, 14

**Harbour authorities**, Info Sheet GI-008

#### Harmonization date

- defined, 123(1)

#### Harmonized provinces

- defined, for 2013 PEI transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 38(1)

#### Harmonized Sales Tax

- application of, *see* Place of supply: province
- bringing into participating province, *see* Bringing into a participating province
- double taxation, relief from, 261.1, 261.2; TIB B-080
- exemptions Schedule X; TIB B-081
- financial institution rules, *see* Selected listed financial institution
- freight transportation service, 136.3; NM 28.2 paras. 13-19
- goods for use in commercial activity, X-I-22
- goods not subject to tax, X; TIB B-081, *see* Point of sale rebates: HST provincial portion
- grandfathered residence (1997), 351(1), (2)
- grandfathered residence (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51-53
- grandfathered residence (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 58.04-58.06
- imposition of
  - federal portion, 165(1), 212, 218
  - provincial portion, 165(2), 212.1, 218.1, 220.05-220.08; TIB B-079, TIB B-081, B-XX5

- intangible property for use in commercial activity, X-II-1
- new housing rebate
  - British Columbia, 256.21
  - Nova Scotia, *see* New housing rebate: Nova Scotia
- non-taxable goods, *see* Point of sale rebates: HST provincial portion
- place of
  - place of supply rules, *see* Place of supply: province
  - point of sale rebates, *see* Point of sale rebates: HST provincial portion
  - provinces applicable, *see* Participating province
  - real property, special rules, NM 19.1.1
  - rebate of provincial portion, TIB B-080, *see* Point of sale rebates: HST provincial portion
  - goods imported in non-HST province by HST resident, 261.2
  - goods removed from participating province, 261.1; TIB B-080
  - intangible property not for use in participating province, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - new housing (Nova Scotia), 254(2.1), 254.1(2.1), 255(2.1), 256(2.1); NM 19.3.8
  - new housing (Ontario), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 40-47
  - public service bodies, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
  - service not for use in participating province, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - regulations, 277.1
  - self-supply rules, 220.05-220.08; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - assessment, 296(1)(b), 298(1)(d.1)
  - service for use in commercial activity, X-II-1
  - temporary input tax credit recapture (Ontario/BC), 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26-38
  - tour packages
    - Ontario/BC, Info Sheet GI-071
    - PEI, Info Sheet GI-143
  - transitional rules, *see* Transitional rules (HST, 1997); Transitional rules (HST, 2010); Transitional rules (HST, 2013) in PEI
  - whether applies, *see* Place of supply: province
- Harrows, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(c)(xii); NM 4.4 Schedule
- Harvesting**
  - equipment, zero-rated, VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(b); NM 4.4 Schedule
  - services, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 3
- Hawaii, air travel to zero-rated**, VI-VII-1(1)“taxation area”, VI-VII-3(a); NM 28.3 paras. 10, 15
- Hay, when zero-rated**, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 paras. 9, 14.1; Info Sheet GI-107
- quantities larger than ordinarily sold to consumers, NM 4.4 para. 14.1
- Haying equipment, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(e); NM 4.4 Schedule
- Head lease, exempt**, V-I-6.1, 6.11, 7
  - residential care facility, V-I-6.11; Info Sheet GI-045
- Headstone**, *see* Funeral services
- Health care facility**
  - defined, V-II-1
  - food services supplied to, for patients or residents, exempt, V-II-11
  - institutional health care services, exempt, V-II-2
  - medical equipment lease, exempt, V-II-3

**Health care professional**, *see* Practitioner**Health care services, exempt**, V-II; GST 300-4-2

- acupuncturist, V-II-7(l)
- ambulance, V-II-4, VI-VII-15
- audiologist, V-II-7(g)
- chiropodist, V-II-7(d)
- chiropractor, V-II-7(b)
- clinic, V-II-2
- cosmetic service supply excluded, V-II-1.1
- cosmetic surgery not exempt, V-II-2, 5; GST 300-4-2 paras. 12-14
- dental hygienist, V-II-8
- dentist, V-II-5; Policy P-238
- dietitian, V-II-7.1
- generally, V-II; GST 300-4-2
- home care service, V-II-13
- homemaker, V-II-13
- hospital, V-II-2
- institutional, V-II-2
- insurance report excluded, V-II-1.2
- laser eye surgery, V-II-5; Policy P-207
- licensed practical nurse, V-II-6
- medical doctor, V-II-5; Policy P-238
- medical equipment lease, 340(3)(b), V-II-3
- medical-legal report excluded, V-II-1.2
- naturopath, V-II-7(m)
- non-health purpose excluded, V-II-1.2
- nurse, V-II-6
- nursing assistant, V-II-6
- nursing home, V-II-2
- occupational therapist, V-II-7(i)
- optometrist, V-II-7(a)
- osteopath, V-II-7(f)
- pharmacist, V-II-7.3
- physician, V-II-5
- physiotherapist, V-II-7(c)
- podiatrist, V-II-7(e)
- prescribed, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019
- psychoanalyst, V-II-12 [repealed]
- psychologist, V-II-7(j)
- qualifying health care supply requirement, V-II-1.2
- social worker, V-II-7.2
- speech therapist, V-II-7(h)
- speech-language pathologist, V-II-7(h)
- surgeon, V-II-5
- therapy
  - group, V-II-2, V-II-5, V-II-7(j), V-II-7.2
  - occupational, V-II-7(i)
  - psychotherapy, V-II-2, V-II-5, V-II-7(j), V-II-7.2
  - speech, V-II-7(h)

**Health insurance**, 123(1)“insurance policy”(b)

- public, services paid by, exempt, V-II-9

**Health Products Safety Act**

- drugs zero-rated, VI-1-2

**Hearing aid, zero-rated**, VI-II-12; NM 4.2 para. 20**Hearing-ear dog**, *see* Guide dog**Hearing impairment**

- communication device for telephone, zero-rated, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- converter of sound to light signals, VI-II-7; NM 4.2 paras. 12, 13
- guide dog for, *see* Guide dog
- hearing aid, VI-II-12; NM 4.2 para. 20

**Hearing officer, inquiry by**, 276**Heart monitoring device, zero-rated**, VI-II-3; NM 4.2 paras. 2, 3**Heated foods, taxable**, VI-III-1(o); NM 4.3 paras. 101-103**Hectare, 1/2**, *see also* Quantities: land allowed for residential complex**Hemp**, *see* Industrial hemp**Herb cold and flu inhibitor**

- not zero-rated, Policy 240

**Herbal supplements**

- not zero-rated, Policy P-240; Info Sheet GI-001

**Herbs, zero-rated**, VI-III-1**Heroic deeds, prizes for**

- no GST on importation, VII-2
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11

**High school**, *see* Educational services; School authority**Highway**, *see* Road**Highway sufferance warehouse services**, *see* Sufferance warehouse services**Hip prosthesis**, *see* Prosthesis, medical or surgical**Historical list of excise tax rates**, GST 800-4**Historical site**, *see* Place of amusement**Hobbies, courses relating to, not exempt**, V-III-16**Hobby farm**

- sale of, exempt, V-I-9

**Hogs, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5**Holdbacks**

- on construction contracts, not taxed until due or paid, 168(7); GST 300-6-14; NM 19.1 paras. 81-84

**Holding company**, 186(1), (3); NM 8.6; Policy P-094R, P-137, P-196R

- indirect costs of, Policy P-196R
- optional registration, 240(3)(d); Policy P-032

**Home**, *see* Dwelling-house; Residential complex; New housing rebate; Single Unit Residential Complex**Home care service**

- defined, V-II-1
- exempt, V-II-13

**Homemaker service**, *see also* Home care service

- defined, V-II-1 [to be repealed]

**Home office expenses**

- limitation on input tax credits, 170(1)(a.1); NM 8.2 paras. 8-12
- no ITC for residence unless primarily for business use, 208(1)

**Homes**, *see* Residential property**Homosexual relationships**, *see* Common-law partner**Honey**

- bees, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5-coated or -sweetened foods, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- zero-rated, as food, VI-III-1

**Hops, zero-rated**, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15**Horse**

- meat zero-rated if supplied for human consumption, NM 4.4 para. 8
- ownership, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(j)
- racing, pari-mutuel betting exempt, V-VI-5.2
- sale of, not zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 7
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(b)

**Hospital**, *see also* Charity; Health care facility; Health care services; Public institution; Public sector body; Public service body

- activities engaged in as, Policy P-245
- authority, defined, 123(1)“hospital authority”; NM 25.2
- bed, zero-rated, VI-II-4; NM 4.2 paras. 4-6; Policy P-191
- cosmetic service supplied by, not exempt, V-VI-2(p)
- constitutes public institution or not, 123(1)“public institution”
- constitutes public sector body, 123(1)“public sector body”
- constitutes public service body, 123(1)“public service body”
- employees’ pension plan, Policy P-197
- excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
- hospital-like services provided by other health care provider, 259(2.1)
- multiple capacities, apportionment of public service body rebate, 259(4.1), (7), (8)
- parking, exempt, V-V.1-7, V-VI-25.1
- rebate of 83% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(b), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-4; Policy P-245
- rebate of percentage of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(ii)

**Host gifts (network sellers)**, 178(9), (22); Info Sheet GI-052

#### Hot chocolate

- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120

**Hotel**, *see also* Accommodation, *see also* Bed and breakfast; Short-term accommodation

- accommodation, non-resident rebate if tour package, 252.1(2); Info Sheet GI-032
- excluded from residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”(d)-(f)
- meaning of, Policy P-099
- room constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”
- taxes, whether part of base for GST, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c); TIB B-029

**House**, *see* Accommodation, *see* Dwelling-house; New housing rebate; Real property; Residential complex; Residential property; Single unit residential complex

**House hopper**, 191(1), *see also* Self-supply rules: residential property

**Household care**, *see* Homemaker service

#### Household effects

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-10

**Household equipment, device to control, for disabled person, zero-rated**, VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14

**Housing authority**, *see* Para-municipal organization

**Housing co-op**, *see* Cooperative: housing corporation

**Housing organization, designation as municipality**, Info Sheet GI-124

**Housing rebate**, *see* New housing rebate

**Human being**, *see* Individual

#### Human consumption

- food for, VI-III, *see also* Food
- produce for, VI-IV, *see also* Agriculture and fishing

**Human sperm, zero-rated**, VI-I-5

**Human tissue, zero-rated**, VI-II-25

#### Hunting licence

- commercial, not taxed, 162(1); Policy P-110R
- consumer, taxable, 146(b), (c), V-VI-20(j)

**Hunting package, whether eligible for non-resident rebate**, Info Sheet GI-046

**Hurricane straps for mobile home**, Policy P-070R

#### Hutterite colonies

- excluded from self-supply rules, 191(6.1)

**Hydrant**, *see* Fire hydrant

**Hydrocarbons**, *see* Minerals

**Hydro-electric commission**, *see* Para-municipal organization

**Hygienist**, *see* Health care services

## I

**ITC**, *see* Input tax credit

#### Ice

- removal by municipality, exempt, V-VI-21.1(b)
- zero-rated, VI-III-1(r); NM 4.3 paras. 35-36

**Ice cream, whether zero-rated**, VI-III-1(k), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84

- whether package/sold in single servings, Policy P-213; NM 4.3 para. 82

**Ice lollies, taxable**, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73

**Ice milk, taxable**, VI-III-1(k), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84

- whether package/sold in single servings, Policy P-213; NM 4.3 para. 82

#### Ice tea

- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120

**Ice waters, flavoured, coloured or sweetened, taxable**, VI-III-1(k), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73

**Ileostomy appliance, zero-rated**, VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2 paras. 43, 44

#### Immigration

- no tax on importation of household goods, VII-1 (settlers’ effects, returning residents’ effects)

**Immovable property**, *see* Real property

**Impairment**, *see also* Disabled person

- hearing
- • communication device for telephone, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- • converter of sound to light signals, VI-II-7; NM 4.2 paras. 12, 13
- • hearing aid, VI-II-12; NM 4.2 para. 20
- speech
- • communication device for telephone, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1

#### Implementation date

- defined, 348

#### Import certificates

- application for, 213.2(2), 213.2(4)
- cancellation of, 213.2(3)-(4)
- issuance of, 213.2(1)
- non-taxable importation under, VII-8.1
- security, 213.1
- termination of, 213.2(5)

**Importation**, NM 3.1 paras. 14-22, *see also* Bringing into a participating province

- alcoholic beverages, licence taxable, 146(d), V-VI-20(c)
- art, restriction on input tax credit, 176(5) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6
- by registrant for delivery on behalf of non-resident, 180
- certificate, 213.1
- computer software, TIB B-037R; Policy P-150
- defective goods, rebate, 215.1(2)-(3)
- defined, 123(1)“import”, 195.2
- determination of tax status, 216
- excise duties and taxes on
- • imposed, *see*, *Excise Tax Act* Parts I-IV (non-GST)

- included in base for GST, 154, 215(2); *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029
  - federal sales tax (FST) repealed effective 1991, 118(1)(b)
  - foreign rental vehicles, *see* Temporary importation: foreign rental vehicles
  - goods, GST 300-8
  - held in bond at Customs, 144, VI-VII-1(1) "place outside Canada"
  - input tax credit where importer not owner, 178.8
  - no tax on, 213, VII
  - Canadian goods returned, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(n)
  - commercial samples, VII-1
  - conveyances, VII-1, 8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(f)
  - crude oil, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(e)
  - defective goods repaired under warranty, VII-5.1
  - diplomats' effects, VII-1
  - exhibition, goods for, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
  - export distribution centre, goods for, VII-11
  - subsequent reimportation, 215(3)
  - import certificate, under, VII-8.1
  - subsequent reimportation, 215(3)
  - maintenance, goods for, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(d)
  - medals and trophies to be presented, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)
  - metals, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)
  - museum exhibits, VII-1
  - precious metals, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)
  - prescribed, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-023
  - prizes and trophies won outside Canada, VII-2
  - railway equipment, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(h)
  - repair, goods for, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(d)
  - returnable containers used in international trade, VII-1
  - returning residents' purchases, VII-1
  - settlers' effects, VII-1
  - temporary imports, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(i)
  - tourist literature, VII-3
  - tourists' baggage, VII-1
  - value under \$20, VII-7; *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations*; *Courier Imports Remission Order* s. 4; *Postal Imports Remission Order* s. 4
  - warranty-repaired goods, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(j)
  - warranty replacement parts, VII-5
  - zero-rated supplies (most), VII-6
  - supply by unregistered non-resident, tax on, 220.06; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - tax on, 212-216; GST 300-8
  - imposition of federal tax, 212
  - imposition of provincial tax, 212.1, 220.06; TIB B-079, B-081, B-XX5
  - rebate where not for use in HST province, 261.2
  - transitional application (1997), 349(3); TIB B-077
  - transitional application (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 39(2), (3)
  - transitional application (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 58.21(2), (3)
  - payment of tax, 214
  - valuation of, 215; *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-031
  - vehicles, *see* Temporary importation: foreign rental vehicles
  - import certificate, 213.1
  - input tax credit, 169(1), (2), 178.8; Policy P-125R, *see also* Input tax credit
  - intangible personal property, tax on, 217-220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095
  - change in use of, 198.2 [repealed]
  - last, meaning of, 195.2(1)
  - provincial taxes on, whether included in base for GST, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029
  - publications, *see* Book; Magazine
  - purpose, *see* Change in use of capital property; Use in commercial activities
  - rental vehicles, *see* Temporary importation: foreign rental vehicles
  - returned goods, rebate, 215.1(1)
  - security for, 213.1
  - services, tax on, 217-220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095
  - services performed on imported goods, zero-rated, VI-V-4; NM 4.5.3 paras. 6, 7; Policy P-074
  - specified tangible personal property, restriction on input tax credit, 176(5) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6
  - temporary, *see* Temporary importation
- Imported cars**
- defined, re importation of railway cars, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(h.1)
- Imported taxable supply**
- defined, 217; GST 300-9
  - tax on, 218, 218.1; GST 300-9; TIB B-081
- Importer of record**
- claiming input tax credits, 178.8; Policy P-125R
  - constructive importer, 178.8(2)
  - deemed importer, 178.8(2)
  - specified importer, 178.8(5)
- Imposed**
- meaning of, Policy P-190
- Imposition of tax (charging provisions)**
- assessment, *see* Assessment
  - Division II
  - federal tax, 165(1)
  - provincial tax, 165(2)
  - Division III
  - federal tax, 212
  - provincial tax, 212.1
  - Division IV
  - federal tax, 218
  - provincial tax, 218.1
  - Division IV.1, TIB B-XX5
  - bringing property into HST province, 220.05, 220.07
  - intangible property, for use in HST province, 220.08
  - receiving property from unregistered non-resident, 220.06
  - service, for use in HST province, 220.08
  - provincial portion of HST, 165(2), 212.1, 220.05-220.08
- Imprisonment, see** Offences; Penalties
- Improvement (to capital asset or property), see also** Change in use of capital property; Input tax credit
- defined, 123(1), V-1-1 [repealed]; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
  - importation of, defined, 195.2(2)
  - input tax credit
  - property or service acquired partly for, 169(1.1)
  - subsequent sale not exempt, V-1-2, 3, 4, 5
  - personal property

- aircraft, 202(3)
- automobile (passenger vehicle), 202(1), (3)
- tax recovered on sale of, 203(1), (4)
- generally, 199(4)
- property/service acquired partly for, 169(1.1)
- real property
- input tax credit on increase in use in commercial activities, 206(2), (3)
- input tax credit on sale, 193(1), (2); NM 19.2.3 para. 102, Appendix
- of individual, 207, 208(2)-(4)
- of non-registrant, rebate of tax on sale, 257(1); NM 19.3.6
- of public sector body, 209, 211(2)
- Imputed input tax credit**
- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
- In respect of property situated in Canada**
- meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; NM 19.1 paras. 39-46; Policy P-010, P-169R
- In the course of transporting**
- meaning of, Policy P-076
- Inactive business, temporary cessation of filing**, 238.1, TIB B-072
- Inadequate records**, *see* Books and records
- Inbound international freight, zero-rated**, VI-VII-8, 9, 10; NM 28.2 paras. 29-34
- Incapacitated individual**, *see* Disabled person; Receiver
- Incidental supply**, *see also* Combined supply; Containers and coverings
- deemed part of primary supply, 138
- meaning of, Policy P-159R1
- parking space, V-I-8, V-I-8.1; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48; NM 19.2.2 paras. 18-20
- real property
- exempt supply and new addition deemed not incidental to each other, 132(3)
- residential and non-residential portions deemed not incidental to each other, 132(2)
- tour package, taxable and non-taxable parts deemed not to be incidental to each other, 163(2)
- transportation of goods, relating to, 221(3), VI-V-1(c), VI-VII-1(1)“freight transportation service”; NM 4.5.2 paras. 1(c), 5, 7; NM 28.2 paras. 49, 50
- undivided working interest in mine or oil or gas well, Policy P-128R2
- whether supplied together with other property or service, Policy P-160R
- Included charges**, *see* Combined supply; Incidental supply
- Inclusive pricing**, *see* Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing
- Income Tax Act provisions and terms incorporated by reference**, GST 500-7
- adjusted cost base, 123(1)“improvement”, 192(a)
- administration of employee/partner rebate, 253(5)
- aircraft expenses, 253
- allowances, 174(c), 253(1)
- amount assessed after non-arm’s length transfer by person owing tax, 325(1)(d)B
- arm’s length, 126(1)
- associated corporations, 127(1)
- automobile expenses, 253; Policy P-113R
- business, income from a, 120(3), 149(1)(b)(i), (4), 174(b), 185(2)
- capital cost allowance, 202(4), 253
- capital cost limitation for passenger vehicle, 201(b), 202(1)
- capital property, 120(1)“capital property”, 123(1)“capital property”
- child (ITA 70(10)(a)), V-I-12(a)(iii)
- Classes 12 and 14, 120(1)“capital property”, 123(1)“capital property”
- corporation incorporated to administer a registered pension plan, 149(5)(f)
- cost (of real property that is not capital property), 123(1)“improvement”
- credit union, 123(1)“credit union”
- deferred profit sharing plan, 149(5)(a)(v)
- deposit insurance corporation, 123(1)“credit union”
- designated educational institution, V-III-1“vocational school”; Policy P-039 (obsolete)
- educational institution, V-III-1“vocational school”; Policy P-039 (obsolete)
- eligible capital property, ITCs on start-up costs, Policy P-019R
- employee benefit plan, 149(5)(a)(viii)
- employee trust, 149(5)(a)(ix)
- employees profit sharing plan, 149(5)(a)(ii)
- employment, expenses, 253; GST 500-4-6; Policy P-028 (obsolete), P-113R
- employment, income from, 170(1)(b), 173, 253
- fiscal period, 244(2)
- food, beverage and entertainment expenses, 236(1)
- income, 149(1)(b)(i), 174(b), 235, 236(1), *see also* business, income from a; employment, income from (above)
- *inter vivos* trust, 268
- inventory, 120(1)“tax-paid goods”
- investment corporation, 149(5)(b)
- lease of passenger vehicle, limitation, 235(1)
- meal expenses, unvouchered, Policy P-028 (obsolete)
- meals and entertainment, 236(1)
- mortgage investment corporation, 149(5)(c)
- musical instrument expenses, 253
- mutual fund corporation, 149(5)(d)
- mutual fund trust, 149(5)(a)(x)
- non-arm’s length, 126(1)
- non-arm’s length transfer by person owing tax, 325(1)(d)B
- non-resident-owned investment corporation, 149(5)(e)
- partner’s expenses, 253
- passenger vehicle, 123(1)“passenger vehicle”, 201, 202(1), 235(1)
- patronage dividend, 123(1)“patronage dividend”
- pooled fund trust, 149(5)(a)(xi)
- proceeds of disposition
  - distribution by trust, 269
  - settlement of trust, 268
- provincial income allocation, 225.2(2), (4); TIB B-083R
- reasonable allowances, 174(c)
- registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 123(1)“charity”
- registered charity, 123(1)“charity”
- registered education savings plan, 149(5)(a)(vi)
- registered pension plan, 149(5)(a)(i); TIB B-032R
- registered retirement income fund, 149(5)(a)(vii)
- registered retirement savings plan, 149(5)(a)(iv)
- registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 149(5)(a)(iii)
- related persons, 126(2)
- retirement compensation arrangement, 149(5)(a)(xiii)
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- shareholder benefits, 173; NM 9.1
- taxable benefit to employee, 202(4)(b)B(i), 170(1)(b), 173; NM 9.1, 9.2
- taxable benefit to shareholder, 202(4)(b)B(i), 173; NM 9.1, 9.2
- tax-receiptable event, exempt
- charity, V-V.1-2

- • political party, V-VI-18.2
- • public institution, V-VI-3
- taxation year, 123(1)“taxation year”
- unit trust, 149(5)(a)(xii)
- Income tax administration**
  - merging with GST administration, 123(1)“Agency” (Analysis); Revenue Canada news release 92-53
- Income tax refund disclaimer**, 158; NM 17.10
  - bad debt of, Policy P-123; NM 17.10 paras. 15-16
- Incomplete assessment, effect of**, 299(2), (4)
- Incontinence products**
  - zero-rated as medical devices, VI-II-37; NM 4.2 para. 55
- Incorporeal movable property**, *see* Intangible personal property
- Incorrect assessment, effect of**, 299(2), (4)
- Incorrect statement re exempt sale of real property**, 194
- Incorrectly charged tax**
  - input tax credit for, 296(2.1)
  - rebate of, 261
- Increase in use in commercial activity**, *see* Change in use of capital property
- Indebtedness**, *see also* Debt
  - to Her Majesty
  - • garnishment, 317
  - • set-off, 277(1)(f), 318; Policy P-162
- Indemnity**
  - whether financial instrument, NM 17.1 para. 43
- Independent agent**
  - does not create permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(b)
- Independent sales contractor**, *see also* Direct seller
  - alternate collection method, 178.1-178.5; Info Sheet GI-126
  - cancellation of registration, 178.5(11), 242(2.2); NM 14.1 paras. 58, 59
  - defined, for direct seller rules, 178.1; NM 1.5
  - property appropriated for, 178.5(8)
- Indexes**
  - of Technical Information Bulletins, NM 1.3
- Indians and Indian bands**, 165 (Analysis); TIB B-03R2, B-048
  - First Nations Goods and Services Tax, Guide RC4365; *FNGST Act* (at back of book)
  - lease or license of personal property to, Policy P-230R
  - Maa-nulth First Nations no longer eligible for relief Notice 263
  - maintenance of roads on reserves, joint venture election, 273(1)
  - Ontario portion of HST not payable, *Credit for Provincial Relief (HST) Regulations*
  - settlements treated as reserves, *Indians and Bands on certain Indian Settlements Remission Order*
  - supplies to, where disclosure not required, 223(1.3)
    - • British Columbia HST, Info Sheet GI-072
    - • Ontario, special HST treatment, Info Sheets GI-072, GI-106
  - supplies to, whether taxable, 165 (Analysis); TIB B-039; Info Sheets GI-114, GI-115, GI-116, GI-117
    - • at remote stores, P-246
    - • documentation for supplies over phone or Internet, Info Sheet GI-127
    - • in Prince Edward Island, Info Sheet GI-159
    - • Temporary Confirmation of Registration document, Notice 264
  - tax collected on reserves, *First Nations Goods and Services Tax Act* (at back of book)
- Indicators of Agency**, Policy P-182R; Info Sheet GI-012
- Indictment**, *see* Offences
- Indirect tax benefit, general anti-avoidance rule**, 274(2); TIB B-045
- Individual**, *see also* Consumer
  - deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
  - defined, 123(1)
    - • for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 16(2), 25
    - • for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)
  - disabled, *see* Disabled person
  - meaning of “non-resident” in application to, Policy P-086R
  - member of partnership, voluntary resignation, Policy P-216
  - real property
    - • conversion to residential use, 190
    - • farmland, sale exempt, V-I-10, V-I-11, V-I-12
    - • input tax credit availability, 207-208, *see also* Change in use of capital property
    - • sale exempt, V-I-9
  - transportation of, *see* Passenger transportation service
- Inducement**, *see* Lease: inducement
- Industrial design**
  - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - • used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
- Industrial equipment, device to control, for disabled person, zero-rated**, VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14
- Industrial hemp**, *see also* Drugs
  - importation of, non-taxable, VII-12
  - supply of, zero-rated, VI-IV-3.1; NM 4.4 para. 16
- Industry classification system**
  - defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26
- Infirmary**, *see* Disabled person; Homemaker service
- In-flight charges**
  - HST on
    - • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 23
    - • before May 2010, IX-VI-3; NM 28.3 para. 35; TIB B-078
  - international flight, no GST, 180.1; NM 28.3 paras. 20-22
- Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)**
  - amount assessed not payable to province until collected by CRA, 300.1
  - disclosure of information to informer, 295(5)(o)
- Information**
  - books and records, *see* Books and records
  - collection of, deemed not financial service, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(2)(a)
  - communication of, 295, *see also* Communication of information
    - • confidentiality of, *see* Communication of information
    - • demand for, *see* requirement to provide (below)
    - • disclosure of, by supplier, 223; Policy P-116, P-118R
    - • failure to provide, penalty, 284
    - • foreign-based, requirement to provide, 292
    - • not binding on Minister, 299(1)
    - • or complaint, laid for prosecution, 332
    - • prescribed
      - • • authority for regulations, 277(1)(a)
      - • • defined, 123(1)“prescribed”(a)
    - • processing of, deemed not financial service, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(2)(a)
    - • provision of by government, exempt, V-VI-20

- requirement to provide, 289(1); NM 15.1 para. 22
  - compliance order, 289.1
  - to support input tax credit claim, 169(4), 223(2); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4
  - transactions with related non-residents, 294
  - transfer of, deemed not financial service, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(2)(a)
- Information return**
- extension of time by Minister, 281
  - required from financial institution, 273.2
  - penalty for non-filing, 284.1
- Information sharing**
- required for SLFI investment plan reporting, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52; Notice 259
- Infrastructure development by municipalities**
- entitlement to input tax credits, Policy P-168R
- Infusion pump, zero-rated as medical device**, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10
- Ingot**, *see* Precious metal
- Ingredients**
- for making beer, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 15
  - for making wine, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 14
  - mixed with or used in preparation of food, zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 paras. 1, 4, 46-47, 143-145, 147, 149, 159
- Inheritance**, *see also* Death
- tax on, 269 (Q & A)
- Initial taxable percentage (of a tour package), defined**, 163(3)
- Injury**
- payment for, not a supply, Policy P-218R
- Inn**, *see also* Bed and breakfast; Hotel
- meaning of, Policy P-099
- Input tax credit**, 169; NM 8.1, *see also* Change in use of capital property; Commercial activity; Use in commercial activities
- acceleration of claims, Policy P-003
  - accounted for in Minister's assessment, 296(2)
  - allocation of, 141.01(5); GST 700-5-1; NM 8.3 paras. 33-49
  - financial institution, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - objection by, detail required, 301(1.21)
  - allowance paid to employee, partner or volunteer, 174; NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
  - bailiff charges, Policy P-175
  - calculation of, 169(1), (2)
  - carryforward of, 225(1)B(a), 225(4)
  - charity, of, 225.1(2), (10); Info Sheet GI-066
  - commercial service for non-resident, 169(2)
  - deducted from net tax, 225(1)
  - documentation requirements, 169(4), (5); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4
  - eligibility rules, NM 2.7
  - employer, for pension plan expenses, 172.1
  - exclusive use in commercial activities, 169(1)
  - exemption from documentation requirements, 169(5); NM 8.4 paras. 42-72
  - holding corporation, *see* Holding company
  - imports, on
  - commercial service provider, 169(2)
  - who is entitled to ITC, 178.8; Policy P-125R
  - incorrectly claimed, where rebate available instead, 296(2.1)
  - joint venture participant, Policy P-138R
  - leased automobile, to lessor, Policy P-091R
  - leased property, 136.1(1); TIB B-078
  - limitations and restrictions, NM 8.2
  - amount previously refunded, 225(3.1)
  - art, 176(5) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6
  - automobile costing over \$30,000, 201, 202(1); NM 8.2 paras. 23-30
  - becoming a registrant, Policy P-018R
  - club dues, 170(1)(a); NM 8.2 paras. 2-7
  - direct sellers, 178.5(7); NM 14.1
  - four-year carryforward, 225(4)
  - home office, 170(1)(a.1), 208(1); NM 8.2 paras. 8-12
  - leased property used for shareholder, partner, etc., 170(1)(c); NM 8.2 para. 20
  - meals and entertainment expenses, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - office at home, 170(1)(a.1), 208(1); NM 8.2 paras. 8-12
  - specified tangible personal property, 176(5) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084
  - supply used for employee benefits, 170(1)(b); NM 8.2 paras. 13-19
  - unreasonable, 170(2); NM 8.2 para. 21
  - where election filed for simplified accounting, 227(5); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 22; TIB B-028
  - where election filed for simplified computation of rebate, 259(8)
  - where otherwise refunded or rebated, 225(3)
  - where previously claimed, 225(2)
  - lottery corporations, 188(5); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-018
  - municipality, for infrastructure development, Policy P-168R
  - notional, *see* Notional input tax credit
  - ongoing services, 136.1(2)
  - partial use in commercial activities, 169(1), 169(2)
  - pension plan expenses, 172.1
  - public sector bodies, GST 400-4
  - raising of capital, 141.1(3), 185(1); Policy P-108
  - real property, NM 19.1 paras. 98-102, *see also* Change in use of capital property
  - recapture of, *see* Recapture of input tax credits
  - reimbursement of expenses, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
  - returnable container, no credit for, 226(4) [repealed]
  - sale of property, on
  - aircraft, 203(3)
  - automobile (passenger vehicle), 203(1), (3), (4); NM 8.2 para. 32
  - municipality, by, 141.2
  - real property, 193(1), (2); NM 19.2.3 para. 102, Appendix
  - sale of real property not exempt when ITC claimed, V-I-2, 3, 4, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 30-31, 36-38
  - seized or repossessed property, costs of resale, Policy P-175
  - selected listed financial institution, limitations, 169(3); TIB B-083R
  - services, multiple billing periods, 136.1(2)
  - simplified calculation for small businesses, 227(4.2); TIB B-070; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 21.1-21.4
  - startup costs, 141.1(3), 185(1); Policy P-019R, P-108
  - takeover fees, 186(2); NM 8.6 paras. 17-26
  - tax paid in error, 296(2.1)
  - time limit for claiming, 225(4)
  - vacation properties, Info Sheet GI-025
- Inquiry, by hearing officer**, 276
- Insignificant changes**, *see also* Change in use
- cumulative change of less than 10% to be ignored, 197
- Insolvency**, *see* Bankruptcy; Receiver
- Inspection (by CRA)**, *see also* Revenue Canada
- authorization for, 288
  - search warrant, 290

- solicitor-client privilege, 293

**Inspection service**

- provided to non-resident, whether zero-rated, VI-V-21; NM 4.5.3 para. 36
- taxable, 146(a), V-VI-21

**Installation**

- accesses or egresses, exempt, V-VI-21.1(e)
- medical device, zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- road or traffic signs, lights or barriers, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- services, non-resident rebate, 252.41
- water, sewage or drainage system, exempt, V-VI-22

**Instalment base**

- defined, 237(2)
- deemed nil if under \$3,000, 237(3)
- following July 2010 harmonization in Ontario and B.C., *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.1

**Instalment contract**

- administrative rule for pre-1991 conditional and instalment sales, TIB B-035
- excluded from GST transitional provisions, 337(1.1), 337(5), (6)
- FST transitional provisions, 118(3)-(6), 120(2)
- timing of tax, GST 300-6-11 para. 8
- transfer of property on satisfaction of debt, Policy P-120

**Instalment period**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26

**Instalments of tax**, 237, GST 500-2-1, 500-2-2

- contra interest, 280(3); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 14-18
- HST, transitional calculations, 363; TIB B-083R
- instalment base defined, 237(2), (3); *Transitional Instalment Base Percentage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-030
- interest (and penalty before April 2007) if late, 280(2), (4), 280(4.1); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 9-19
- requirement to pay, 237(1)
- selected listed financial institution, 237(1), (5); TIB B-083R

**Instant win game**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Instant win machine**, *see* Gaming machine**Instant win ticket**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Institution**

- appeal, of, *see* Appeal
- blind, for the, supplies certified by, zero-rated, VI-II-30; NM 4.2 para. 48
- care of children, disabled or underprivileged, V-IV-2
- charitable, *see* Charity
- defined, for garnishment rules, 317(2)(a)
- educational, *see* Educational services; Public college; School authority; University
- employing disabled individuals, *see* Certified institution
- financial, *see* Financial institution
- health care, *see* Health care facility; Health care services

**Institutional care**, *see* Health care services**Instruction**, *see* Educational services**Instrument**

- defined, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)
- financial, *see* Financial instrument
- for emission, transmission or reception of telecommunication service
  - effect on place of supply
  - GST, 142.1(2)

- HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078
- musical, *see* Musical instrument
- negotiable, excluded from zero-rating for supply of financial services to non-resident, VI-IX-1(a)(i)
- prescribed, 123(1)“financial instrument”(g)

**Insufion**, *see* Button infuser**Insulin**

- button infuser, zero rated, VI-II-21.2; NM 4.2 para. 34
- infusion pump, zero-rated, VI-II-21; NM 4.2 para. 31
- lancet, zero-rated, VI-II-21.3; NM 4.2 paras. 36, 37
- syringe, zero-rated, VI-II-21; NM 4.2 para. 31
- zero-rated, as drug, VI-I-2

**Insurance**

- adjuster, 123(1)“financial service”(j)
- damage appraisal service supplied to, 123(1)“financial service”(j.1); Policy P-049; Info Sheet GI-134
- adjusting services, organization providing to insurance companies, Policy P-056R2
- agent, NM 17.9
- broker, NM 17.9
- Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, constitutes financial institution, 149(1)(a)(vii)
- claims, NM 17.16; Policy P-046 (obsolete)
- net-of-GST method, Policy P-046 (obsolete)
- leased cars, Policy P-091R
- payments not considered recovery of bad debt, Policy P-058R
- property acquired in settlement of, 184
- self-supply of property repairs, NM 17.16, para. 37; Policy P-014
  - corporations
    - administrative services provided by, Policy P-136R
    - foreign-based, intra-company cost allocations, Policy P-126
    - group of, *see* Mutual insurance corporation
    - rebate of provincial portion of HST, 263.01(2)
  - exports of, zero-rated, VI-IX-2
  - GST treatment of products and services, TIB B-052
  - group policy, arranging for, Policy P-239 Example 7
  - health care paid for by province, exempt, V-II-9
  - insured person
    - defined, V-II-1
    - insurer
      - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(v)
      - damage appraisal services provided to, 123(1)“financial service”(j.1); Policy P-049; Info Sheet GI-134
      - defined, 123(1)
      - financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 24
      - payment of claims “net of GST”, NM 17.16
      - property acquired in settlement of claim, 184
    - life and health, third party policyholder, Policy P-161 (obsolete), P-182R
    - marine, apportionment of risks for zero-rating, Policy P-011
    - non-resident with permanent establishment in Canada, 128(1)
    - policy
      - arranging for, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(l); Policy P-239 Example 7
      - defined, 123(1)“insurance policy”; NM 17.1 paras. 12-24
      - held by one corporation in corporate group, Policy P-161 (obsolete), P-182R
      - marine, *see* Marine insurance policy
      - supply of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial instrument”(c), 123(1)“financial service”(d)
      - property acquired in settlement of claim, 184
      - risks outside Canada, zero-rated, VI-IX-2



- segregated fund
- supplied to non-resident, when zero-rated, VI-IX-2
- Insurance policy**, *see* Insurance: policy
- Insurer**, *see* Insurance
- Intangible capital**
  - defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(1)
- Intangible property**
  - acquisition for use in HST province, tax on, 220.08; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - exclusions, X-II
  - acquisition for use outside HST province, rebate, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - exclusion from transitional rules applying to rent and royalties
    - GST transition, 340(5)
    - HST transition, 354(5); TIB B-077
  - export of, VI-V-10.1
    - for use in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
  - HST on, IX-III
    - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6-11
    - before May 2010, IX-III
  - importation of, 217-220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095
    - change in use of, 198.2 [repealed]
  - meaning of, in electronic commerce, TIB B-090
  - place of supply
    - GST (whether in Canada), 142(1)(c), 142(2)(c); NM 19.1 para. 38; Policy P-200R
    - HST (whether in a participating province)
      - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6-11
      - before May 2010, IX-III
  - supply in Canada, 142(1)(c), Policy P-200R
  - supply of, in electronic commerce, TIB B-090
  - supply on behalf of artists and authors, 177(2); *Artists' Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
  - supply outside Canada, 142(2)(c), Policy P-200R
  - supply to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
    - for use in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
  - tax on importation of, 217-220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095
  - zero-rated when supplied to unregistered non-resident, VI-V-10.1
- Intangible resource**
  - defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(1)
- Intellectual property**
  - meaning of, GST 300-3-5 para. 116; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
- “Intended to assist”**
  - meaning of, Policy P-173
- Intended use of property**, *see also* Change in use of capital property
  - input tax credit based on, 169(1), 169(2)
  - vs. actual use, 196
- Inter vivos trust**, *see also* Trust
  - defined, 123(1)
- Intercompany transactions**
  - election for nil consideration, 156; NM 14.5
  - financial institution in group, 150
- Interest**
  - assessment of, 296(1)(c)
  - cancellation of, 281.1(1); NM 16.3
  - balance owing not over \$2, 297.10
  - interest and penalty not over \$25, 280.20, 280.2; NM 16.2 paras. 28, 40(b)
  - contra, on instalments, 280(3); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 14-18
  - FST inventory rebate overpayment, 81.39(1)(b)
  - for security purposes, transfer of not a supply, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
  - in joint venture, assignment of, 273(2)
  - in mine, sale of, Policy P-128R2
  - in oil or gas well, sale of, Policy P-128R2
  - in real property, sale exempt, V-I-2, 3, 4, 5, V-V.1-1, V-VI-25
  - in residential trailer park, sale exempt, V-I-5.3
  - income used in determining whether person is financial institution, 149(1)(b), (4)
  - offset, on instalments, 280(3); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 14-18
  - overpaid by CRA, repayable, 230.1
  - payable to or by CRA, 280; NM 16.2
  - compounded daily at prescribed rate, 124; *Interest Rates (Excise Tax Act) Regulations*; TIB B-020; NM 16.2 paras. 2-3, 8
    - continuous transmission commodity not exported, 236.1
    - export certificate invalid, 236.2
    - export distribution centre certificate invalid, 236.2
    - late filing of form by supplier crediting non-resident rebate, 234(2.1)
    - on judgments, 313(3)
    - on late remittance of instalments, 280(2)(b), 281(2); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 9-19
    - on late remittance of net tax, 280(1); TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024; NM 16.2 paras. 1-8
    - selected listed financial institution, 280(1.1), (4.01); TIB B-083R; NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
  - on rebate, 297(4); TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024
  - on refund due to negative net tax, 229(3); TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024
  - on refund due to overpayment, 230(3)
  - on refund upon reassessment, 296(6)
  - compounded monthly at prescribed rate, 72(7); *Interest Rates (Excise Tax Act) Regulations*; TIB B-020
    - FST inventory rebate, 120(7)
    - FST new housing rebate, 121(6)
  - imported goods, calculated under *Customs Act*, 214
  - payment of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(f)
    - prescribed rate, *see* Prescribed: rate of interest
    - rebate of, when paid in error, 261(1)
    - retroactive when legislation amended, 124(3), (4)
    - waiver of, 281.1(1); NM 16.3
  - where balance paid by due date, 280(7); NM 16.2 para. 40(c)
  - where tax and refund offset in same filing, Policy P-194R2
- Interference with remittance by secured creditor**, 323.1 (draft)
- Interim net tax**
  - defined, 228(2.1)(a), 228(2.2); TIB B-083
  - late remittance of, interest, 280(1.1), (4.01); TIB B-083R; NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
  - refund, defined, 228(2.4); TIB B-083R
- Interim return**
  - by selected listed financial institution, 238(2.1); TIB B-083R
- Interior floor space**
  - FST transition (1991)

- defined, *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 4
  - HST transition (2010)
  - defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 55(2), (3)
  - HST transition (PEI, 2013)
  - defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 58.08(2), (3)
- Interline freight settlements, zero-rated**, VI-VII-1(2), 11; NM 28.2 paras. 35-42
- gravel pit owners and dump truck operators, Policy P-157 (obsolete)
- Intermediary**
- arranging for financial service, Policy P-239
  - defined, *Credit Note and Debit Note Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
  - supply by principal through, documentation, *Credit Note and Debit Note Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)(i), 3(b)(ii)
- Interment property**
- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 47.1(1), 58.3(1)
  - no HST in Ontario or BC if agreement entered into before July 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 47.1(2)
  - no HST in PEI if agreement entered into before April 2013, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.3(2)
- Interment rights**
- Ontario/BC transitional rule, 348 [Proposed Amendment]
- Inter-municipal supplies, exempt**, V-VI-28
- Internal charge**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217.1(4)
- Internal use**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 220(3)
- Internal waters**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - included in definition of “Canada”, 123(2); Policy P-152R
- International bridge or tunnel authority**
- supplies to, zero-rated when for construction to link Canada and U.S., VI-VIII-2; GST 300-3-8 paras. 15-16
- International carrier**
- fuel supplied to, zero-rated, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- International flight**
- defined, 180.1(1)
  - in-flight property and services not subject to GST, 180.1(2)
- International freight forwarders**
- services zero-rated, VI-VII-12; NM 29.2 paras. 43, 44
- International organizations**, *see also* Foreign governments
- permanent establishment in Canada deemed resident in Canada, 132(2)
  - supplies between branches, 132(4), 220
  - zero-rating of supplies to, VI-VIII (Analysis); GST 300-3-8; TIB B-050R
- International publication**
- NATO or United Nations
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-1
  - subscription solicited from outside Canada
- deemed supplied in Canada, 143.1
  - GST registration required, 240(4)
  - no GST on importation, VII-7.1
- International shipping corporation**
- deemed non-resident, 132(5)
- International voyage**
- defined, 180.1(1)
  - on-board property and services not subject to GST, 180.1(2)
- Internet access**
- Canada Revenue Agency web site, [cra.gc.ca](http://cra.gc.ca)
  - excluded from recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(2)(d)
  - place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10
- Internet sales**, *see* Electronic commerce
- Interpretation Act**
- definitions that apply to all Acts, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - text of, *see* “Other Legislation” tab (Binder P1) and *GST Partner*
- Interpreter services**, 163(3) “tour package”
- Interprovincial supplies**, *see also* Harmonized sales tax
- property, *see* Bringing property into a participating province
- Interval**, *see* Lease: interval
- Intra-company cost allocations**
- foreign-based insurance companies, Policy P-126
- Intraocular lens**
- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-25; NM 4.2 para. 43
- Intravenous apparatus**
- parts and attachments for, VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 61(b)
  - zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10
- Inuit**, *see* Indians and Indian bands
- Invalid chair**, *see also* Disabled person
- zero-rated, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
- Invention**
- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - used in business in Canada, 217 “imported taxable supply” (c.1)
- Inventory**, *see also* Capital property
- conversion to capital property, *see* Non-capital property
  - defined
    - for export certificate rules, 221.1(1)
    - for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)
    - leasing or rental assets, Policy P-133
    - property salvaged by insurer before 1991, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
    - property seized by financial institution before 1991, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
  - for GST, 123(1)
  - duty-free shop, supply to zero-rated, VI-V-16; NM 4.5.2 paras. 37, 38
  - exchanges of same kind between registrants, deemed at nil consideration, 153(3); Policy P-221
  - real property of public service body, election re, 211(1)(b)
  - rebate, *see* Federal Sales Tax (FST): inventory rebate
  - sale of, whether taxable, 141.1(2)
- Investee**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 28

**Investigating and recommending insurance compensation,**  
123(1)“financial service”(j)**Investigation,** *see* Audit

- Investment corporation,** *see also* Distributed investment plan
- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(b)
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - mortgage, *see* Mortgage investment corporation

**Investment dealer**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii); NM 17.6 paras 7-12
- custodial and nominee services
- provided by non-resident, 217“imported taxable supply”(a)(iv)
- provided to non-resident, VI-V-17; NM 4.5.3 paras. 31, 32
- mutual fund trailer commissions, Policy P-119
- products and services of, NM 17.1.1

**Investment fund**

- member of mutual insurance group, 128(3)

**Investment income, threshold for financial institution,**  
149(1)(b); NM 17.7 paras. 9-11, 31-37**Investment plan,** *see also* Distributed investment plan; Non-stratified investment plan; Stratified investment plan

- consolidated filing of GST/HST returns, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 54; Notice 260
- constitutes financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix)
- defined
- for definition of financial institution, 149(5)
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)
- prescribed, includes employee life and health trust, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8
- distributed, *see* Distributed investment plan
- election to have return filed by manager, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
- fiscal year of, 244.1
- HST rebates disallowed, 261.4(2)
- HST rules re non-residents, 225.4
- information about investors to be provided to plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52, 71; Notice 259
- new plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 57-66
- non-stratified, *see* Non-stratified investment plan
- rebate for management and administrative services provided to, 261.31; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 21.1(3)
- rebate of HST disallowed, 261.4(2)
- returns of, filing by manager and consolidated filing, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 53, 54; Notice 260
- services provided to, not exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(q)
- stratified, *see* Stratified investment plan
- whether constitutes SLFI, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-15

**Investor percentage**

- defined, for financial institutions HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 28, 47(2)

- requirement to provide information to investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52

**Invoice,** *see also* Disclosure of tax on invoices

- amended after the fact to show GST, Policy P-118R
- date determines GST liability, 152(1)(a), 168(1)
- defined, 123(1); GST 300-6-3
- discount for early payment, does not reduce GST, 161; GST 300-7-8
- documentation requirements, 169(4)-(5), 223, *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations; Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations; TIB B-013; NM 3.1 paras. 43-46; NM 8.4*
- false statement in, penalty, 285
- for continuous supplies (e.g., electricity), *see* Continuous supply
- late payment charge, does not increase GST, 161, 182(3); GST 300-7-8
- on pre-1991 instalment contract, transitional rules, 118(3), (4)
- silent on whether GST included or excluded, Policy P-116, P-118R
- telecommunications service, effect on place of supply
- GST, 142.1(2)
- HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078
- undue delay in issuing, 152(1)(b)

**Invoicing requirement,** *see* Disclosure of tax on invoices**Inward processing,** 213.2; TIB B-069; Policy P-047

- exemption certificates for imported goods, 213.2
- posting security to obtain certificate, 213.1
- input tax credit for GST paid on importation of materials, 169(2)
- transfer of credit from unregistered non-resident, 180(a)(ii)
- materials imported free of GST, VII-8.1
- non-taxable importation of goods, VII-8.1
- subsequent reimportation of goods, 215(3), *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 13

**Irregularity**

- in actions of CRA officials, 299(5)
- in assessment, effect of, 299(2), (4)

**Irrigation authority,** *see* Para-municipal organization**Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon**

- air travel to, not zero-rated, VI-VII-1(1)“taxation area”, VI-VII-3(a); NM 28.3 paras. 10, 15

**Isosorbide dinitrate and isosorbide-5-mononitrate (drugs), zero-rated,** VI-I-2(e)(vi), (vi.1)

- **Issue of financial instrument,** 123(1)“financial service”(d); Policy P-065 (obsolete)

**Issuer**

- lottery corporation
- defined, 188.1(1)
- supply of right by, 188.1(3)

**Ivory, articles made of**

- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1

**J****Jade, articles made of**

- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1

**Jeopardy assessment**

- Court order for assessment before end of reporting period, 322.1

**Jet, articles made of**

- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1

**Jewellery,** *see also* Specified tangible personal property

- excise tax on, I-5(c); GST 800-1

**Jigs, molds, dies, tools and fixtures**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.3 paras. 46, 47

**Job site, building materials not delivered to**

- eligible for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)“inventory”

**Joint application**

- defined, *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Joint filing, 228(7)****Joint and several (or solidary) liability, NM 3.1 paras. 126-131, see also Collection of tax**

- agent and principal, where agent remits tax from supply to third party, 177(1.1)
- bankrupt and trustee in bankruptcy, 265(1)(d)
- builder and purchaser, where builder credits new housing rebate to purchaser, 254(6), 254.1(6); NM 19.3 para. 23
- directors of corporation, for unremitted tax, 323
- insurer and segregated fund, for rebate of HST on management services, 261.31(7)
- members of unincorporated body, 324(1)(b), (c)
- nil consideration election parties, 156(5)
- non-resident rebate, person crediting, 252.5(c)
- officers of unincorporated body, 324(1)(a)
- operator and joint venturer, on joint venture election, 273(5)
- partners and partnership, 272.1(5)
- receiver and person whose assets are managed, 266(2)(d)
- supplier of installation services to non-resident, 252.41(3)
- transferor and transferee of property not at arm's length, 325
- trustees and trust, 267.1(3)

**Joint tenancy**

- acquisition of farmland in, Policy P-183; NM 19.5 paras. 76-97
- transfer of farmland into, Policy P-109; NM 19.5 paras. 76-97

**Joint venture**

- distinguished from partnership, Policy P-171R
- prescribed form for, Policy P-187
- election to have tax only on supplies between operator and third parties, 273
- governments and other tax-exempt entities excluded, 273(1.1)
- overrides election for exempt supplies, 150(2)
- participant
  - administrative definition, Policy P-106
  - input tax credits of, Policy P-138R
  - purchases and supplies for non-electing participants, Policy P-139R
  - supply of space in co-owned building, Policy P-172R
- prescribed activities, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations*
- prescribed form for, Policy P-187
- sale of interest in, whether constitutes sale of business, Policy P-103R
- meaning of, Policy P-139R, P-171R
- registration of, prohibited, NM 2.1 para. 16
- transfer of interest in, whether constitutes sale of business, NM 14.4 paras. 24-25

**Journey, continuous, see Freight transportation service; Passenger transportation service****Judge**

- authorization for collection action before end of reporting period, 322.1
- authorization for inspection of premises, 288(3), 290(1)
- constitutes officer, 123(1)“officer”
- defined

- for search warrants, third party requirements, etc., 287
- for solicitor-client privilege, 293(1)
- requirement to provide information or document, 289, 292
- role in solicitor-client privilege, 293
- search warrant, 288(3), 290(1)

**Judgment (for tax owing)**

- constitutes debt to Her Majesty, 313(1.1)
- enforcement of, 316
- interest and penalties on, 313(3)

**Judicial review**

- provisions apply to appeal of reference of common questions, 311(5)

**Juice, see also Beverages**

- bars, taxable, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73
- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120
- grape, for making wine, zero-rated, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 13

**K****Kaolin**

- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”

**Keeping books and records, see Books and records****Kidney dialysis machine, see Dialysis machine****Kitchen utensils, designed for the disabled**

- zero-rated, VI-II-31; NM 4.2 paras. 56-57

**Knife, designed for the disabled**

- zero-rated, VI-II-31; NM 4.2 paras. 56-57

**Knowledge**

- of builder that purchaser not eligible for new housing rebate, 254(6), 254.1(6); NM 19.3 para. 23
- of facts, for proof of service or documents, 335
- of false statements, penalty, 285
- of lawyer, of address of client for notification of waiver of claim, 293(15)
- of privilege, 293(15)
- of purchaser of real estate, that not exempt, 194
- of shipper of non-export of goods, 221(3)

**L****Labelling**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Laboratory services**

- constitute institutional health care service, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(a)
- exempt, V-II-2, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019

**Labour activity**

- defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(1)
- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)

**Labour and materials bond, see Construction: bond****Labour organization**

- exemption for supply to or from trade union, V-VI-26

**Labour Relations Board**

- fee to file notice of appeal, exempt, V-VI-20(b.1)

**Labour union, see Trade union****Labrador, see Newfoundland and Labrador****Lancet**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-21.3

**Land, NM 19.5, see also Farmland; Real property; Residential trailer park**

- allowance for residential complex, Policy P-069
- charge on, after judgment for tax owing, 316
- infrastructure development by municipality for serviced lots, Policy P-168R

- lease of, NM 19.5 paras. 55-57
- for exempt rentals, V-I-6.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 12
- allocation of lease payments to lease intervals, 136.1(1); NM 19.2.2 para. 13
- rebate to lessor, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
- for mobile home, exempt, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
- rebate to lessor, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
- self-supply rule applies to building, 191(3)(b)(i.1), 191(4)(b)(i.1)
- leased, sale of, exempt, V-I-5.2; NM 19.2.1 para. 44
- packer, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(c)(xiii.1); Finance news release 93-039
- severed
- exemption on sale, V-I-9(2)(c)
- from residential complex, Policy P-121
- sold before residential complex, in Alberta, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083
- subdivided, exemption on sale, V-I-9(2)(c)
- swap, NM 19.5 paras. 71-75
- transfer tax, *see* Land transfer tax
- transfer taxes, not part of base for GST, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a); TIB B-029
- underneath building, 123(1)“residential complex”
- vacant, whether sale exempt, V-I-9
- Land transfer tax**
- not included in consideration for GST/HST, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)
- Landlord’s rebate**
- purchase of new rental residential property, 256.2; Info Sheet GI-091; TIB B-087
- Ontario/B.C. rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 47; Info Sheet GI-129
- PEI rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 58.29; Info Sheet GI-149
- residential care facilities, Info Sheet GI-045
- Language instruction, whether exempt**, V-III-11
- Lapis lazuli, articles made of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Large business**
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Ontario/BC/PEI input tax credit recapture, 236.01(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26-38
- defined, 236.01(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 27
- required to disclose detail on notice of objection, 301(1.2)
- two-year limit for input tax credit claims, 225(4)(a)(ii)
- Laryngeal speaking aid, zero-rated**, VI-II-13; NM 4.2 para. 21
- Laser eye surgery, exempt**, V-II-5; Policy P-207
- Last acquisition or importation**
- meaning of, 195.2(1)
- rules deemed in force before 1991, 195.2(3)
- Late filing**
- election for simplified accounting, 227(2)(c), Policy P-100R
- return
- extension of time by CRA, 281; NM 16.2 paras. 39, 40(d)
- penalty, 281.1; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26
- Late payment penalty**
- daily compounding, 124(2)
- no effect on calculation of tax, 161, 182(3); GST 300-7-8
- Laundering service**
- homemaker service, where supplied or paid for by government or municipality, exempt, V-II-13
- Laundry machines**
- in residential complex, exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24
- Law enforcement service supplied to government or municipality, exempt**, V-VI-20(g)
- Law Society**, *see also* Professionals and professional services
- courses exempt unless election made, V-III-6
- fees exempt unless election made, V-VI-18
- Lawsuit**
- for collecting GST, prohibited, 224.1
- for unpaid GST, 224
- Lawyer**
- misrepresentation by, penalty, 285.1
- representing client, CRA can disclose information to, 295(6)(b)
- services of
- costs, *see* Costs
- disbursements of, Policy P-209R
- excluded from financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(r)
- litigation, *see* Litigation
- management company for, acceleration of ITC claims, Policy P-003
- provided before April 1997 where could not be billed, HST on, 357(1); TIB B-077
- provided before 1991 where could not be billed, 341.1(1); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- provided to non-resident, 142(2)(g), VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50; Policy P-206
- solicitor-client privilege, 293
- Laying**
- of information or complaint, 332
- or repair of oceanic telegraph cable, supply to non-resident for use in ship, zero-rated, VI-V-2(c); NM 4.5.2 para. 21(c)
- Leafcutter bees**
- zero-rated after June 10, 1993, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(g)(xi); NM 4.4 Schedule
- Lease (or license)**, *see also* Accommodation; Contract; Real property; Sale; Supply
- activity constitutes business, 123(1)“business”
- aircraft
- election not to claim input tax credit, 173(2)-(4); NM 9.2 paras. 45-53
- art, limitation on input tax credit, 176(5)(c) [repealed]
- automobile
- dollar limitation on input tax credit, 235; NM 8.2 paras. 42-49
- election not to claim input tax credit, 173(2)-(4); NM 9.2 paras. 45-53
- input tax credit to lessor for insurance repairs, Policy P-091R
- monthly payment over \$800, 235; NM 8.2 paras. 42-49
- payments to lessor for loss or damage, Policy P-225
- breach of, damages, 182
- cancellation payment, 182; Policy P-218R
- charity, by, in connection with lease of real property
- exempt, V-V.1-1
- not exempt, V-VI-2(f)
- commercial, *see* real property (below)
- constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
- defined, 191(3) (Analysis); NM 19.1 paras. 25-31; Policy P-062
- includes licence or similar arrangement, 191(4.1), 256.2(2)

- dental equipment, no tax where leased before 1991, 340(3)(b)
  - distinction between lease and licence, Policy P-062
  - election for, to be supply of financial service, 150(1)
  - emphyteutic, NM 19.1 paras. 29-30; Policy P-174
  - entered into before 1991, 340(3)(a); Policy P-043 (obsolete)
  - grandfathered, 340(3), (6); Policy P-020 (obsolete), P-043 (obsolete)
  - health care equipment, no tax where leased before 1991, 340(3)(b)
  - Indian or Indian band, to, Policy P-230R
  - inducement payments, NM 19.4.1 paras. 36-46; TIB B-054 (obsolete)
  - input tax credit determination, 136.1(1); TIB B-078
  - interval
    - consideration attributable to, 136.1(1)(c); NM 19.2.2 para. 13; TIB B-078
    - defined, 136.1(1)(b), IX-1-1
    - lease not exceeding 3 months, HST place of supply before July 2010, IX-II-4
    - no effect on whether supply made in Canada, 136.1(2)(d)
    - residential sub-lease, 136(2.1)
    - when supply deemed made, 136.1(1)(b); TIB B-078
  - land
    - for mobile home, 190(3), V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14; NM 19.2.3 paras. 64-67
    - long-term, with sale of house
      - exempt, V-I-5.1; NM 19.2.2 paras. 40-43
      - new housing rebate, 254.1; NM 19.3.2
      - sale of land exempt, V-I-5.2; NM 19.2.1 paras. 40-43
    - long-term, defined, 254.1(1); NM 19.3.2 para. 2(c)
  - medical equipment
    - by health care facility to consumer, exempt, V-II-3
    - no tax where leased before 1991, 340(3)(b)
    - not a financial service, 123(1)“debt security”
    - option to purchase, *see* purchase option
    - outside Canada, 142(2)(a); Policy P-193R
    - parking space, whether exempt, V-I-8.1, V-V.1-1, V-VI-25(h); NM 19.2.2 paras. 18-20
    - passenger vehicle, *see* automobile (above)
    - payments redirected to financial institution, remittance of tax, Policy P-131R
    - place of supply
      - GST (whether in/outside Canada), 142(1)(b), 142(2)(b); Policy P-193R
      - HST (whether in a participating province) before July 2010, IX-II-2; TIB B-078; Policy P-193R
      - remains same as when first delivered, 136.1(1)(d)
      - property acquired by insurer in settlement of claim, 184(7)
      - property held for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)“inventory”
      - property seized or repossessed by creditor, 183(8)
      - property used primarily for benefit of shareholder, partner, beneficiary, etc., 170(1)(c); NM 8.2 para. 20
      - purchase clause in residential rent-to-own agreement, Policy P-164
      - purchase option
        - HST transitional rule (1997), 352(1.1)
        - HST transitional rule (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 41(10)
        - HST transitional rule (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.23(10)
      - place of supply when exercised, 136.1(1.1)
      - real property, *see also* land, above
      - by builder, tax required to be collected, 191(1)-(4)
      - by public service body
      - deemed to be supply of real property, 136(1)
      - FST new housing rebate to builder, 121(2)(a)(i)
  - farmland, for share of crops, zero-rated, VI-IV-9; NM 4.4 para. 35
  - for re-supply, election re, 211(1)(c)
  - inducements on, NM 19.4.1 paras. 36-46; TIB B-054 (obsolete)
  - mobile home, for, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
  - municipal taxes included may become taxable, V-VI-21 (Analysis)
  - residential, exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
  - to supplier of exempt residential leases, 191(10), 256.1, V-I-6.1; NM 19.2.2 paras. 12-13
  - whether exempt, V-V.1-1, V-VI-25(f); Policy P-062
  - residential, exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11, *see also* Residential sub-lease
  - residential complex under construction, person acquiring for purposes of deemed builder, 123(1)“builder”(d)(iv)
  - sale-leaseback agreement, determining consideration, 153(4)
  - school authority, by, to student, exempt, V-III-15
  - specified tangible personal property, limitation on input tax credit, 176(5)(c) [repealed]
  - student, to, by school authority, exempt, V-III-15
  - sublease, *see* Sublease
  - tangible personal property
    - deemed to be supply of tangible personal property, 136(1)
    - in or outside Canada, Policy P-193R
    - to Indian or Indian band, Policy P-230R
  - termination, 182
  - transitional rules
  - GST (1991), 340
  - HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 42
  - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 4, 19(2)(d), 19(3)(a), (l)
  - no tax before 1994 where agreement before 1991, automobiles and health care equipment, 340(3)(b); Policy P-020 (obsolete)
  - no tax where agreement before August 8, 1989, 340(6); Policy P-020 (obsolete)
  - PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.24
  - vehicle converted for use by disabled individual, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
  - when consideration due and tax payable, 152(2)
- Lease inducement.** *see* Lease: inducement payments
- Lease interval.** *see* Lease: interval
- Leaseback arrangement, determining consideration.** 153(4.1)-(4.6)
- Leasehold improvements**
- sold as part of medical/dental practice, Policy P-166
  - used as lease inducement, NM 19.4.1 paras. 44-46
- Leasing assets**
- FST inventory rebate, Policy P-133
- Leaves, tobacco, zero-rated,** VI-IV-7; NM 4.4 para. 33
- Leaving Canada**
- non-resident performer or employee, requirement to remit tax, 238(3); Policy P-134R
  - tax debtor, seizure of property from, 322
- Lecturer, non-resident,** *see* Non-resident: performer or lecturer
- Leg**
- artificial, zero-rated, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38
  - of a journey, defined, IX-VI-1; NM 28.3 para. 5; TIB B-078; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 20
  - of an aircraft flight, defined, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

**Legal aid**

- plan, rebate for tax paid, 258; NM 13.2
- services, exempt, V-V-1; NM 5.3

**Legal reports by physician, whether taxable**, Policy P-080, P-248

**Legal service**, *see* Lawyer: services of

**Legion entity**

- defined, 259.2(1)

**Legislated consumers' refund**

- defined, for returnable containers, 226(1)

**Legislative amendments**

- April 23, 1996 proposals, TIB B-075
- change in use of capital property resulting from, 198.1(a) [repealed]
- interest to apply retroactively, 124(3)
- retroactive effect of S.C. 1993, c. 27, s. 210 (reproduced before s. 122)

**Legislature**, *see* Provinces and provincial law

**Legs of a journey**, *see* Continuous journey

**Lending library, borrowing privileges exempt**, V-VI-19

**Lending of money**, *see also* Financial service. *see also* Interest

- constitutes financial service, 123(1) "financial service" (c)
- garnishment of amount to be lent, 317
- to non-resident, whether exempt or zero-rated, V-VII, VI-IX-1(a)(ii)
- where principal business is, 149(1)(a)(viii)

**Lens blanks**

- for prescription eyewear, zero-rated, VI-II-32; Policy P-211 (obsolete)

**Lenses (contact or for eyeglasses), zero-rated**, VI-II-9; NM 4.2 para. 15

- partly finished, zero-rated, VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 15; Policy P-211 (obsolete)

**Lessee**

- defined, for sale-leaseback arrangements, 153(4.1)(a)

**Letter**

- constitutes a record, 123(1) "record"
- garnishment, 317

**Letter of credit**, 123(1) "money"

**Liability**, *see also* Imposition of tax (charging provisions); Joint (and several) liability; Penalties; Offences

- builder, *see* Builder: liability of
- directors of corporation, for unpaid tax, 323
- distributing property of estate, etc., without certificate, 270
- for tax, time of, *see* Time: tax payable
- partners, for obligations of partnership, 272.1(5)
- to collect tax, 221
- to pay tax, 165(1), 299(2); NM 3.1 paras. 4-8
- trustee, for obligations of trust, 267.1
- unincorporated association, officers and members, 324

**Library (public)**, *see also* Para-municipal organization

- borrowing privileges exempt, V-VI-19
- library board, may apply to be municipality, 123(1) "municipality" (b); TIB B-046
- rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4

**Licence**, *see also* Lease

- distinction between licence and lease, Policy P-062
- holder, government fees to recover cost of administering regulatory program, exempt, 189.1
- meaning of, Policy P-062
- software, *see* Software
- supplied by government, whether exempt, V-VI-20(c), (j), (k)
- to use real property

- supplied by public institution or other public sector body, not exempt, V-VI-25(f)
- supplied by charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
- to use tangible personal property
- to Indian or Indian band, Policy P-230R

**Licensed duty-free shop**, *see* Duty-free shop

**Licensed manufacturer**

- transitional rule re GST, 337(7)

**Licensed practical nurse**, *see* Health care services

**Licensed wholesaler**

- cancellation of licence, 119(2)
- transitional rule re FST, 118(1), (2), (7)
- transitional rule re GST, 337(7)

**Licensing of insurance adjusters**, Policy P-056R2

**Lien, on property to enforce judgment for tax owing**, 316

**Life insurance**, *see* Insurance

**Life lease**

- whether subject to self-supply rules, NM 19.2.3 paras. 24-28

**Life memberships, transitional rules**

- GST, 345
- HST, 356(6); TIB B-077

**Lift chair**, Info Sheet GI-133

**Lift for wheelchair, zero-rated**, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22

**Limb, artificial, zero-rated**, VI-II-22; NM 4.2 para. 38

**Limitation period**

- appeal of assessment
- extension of time, 305
- 90 days after confirmation of assessment, 306
- 180 days after notice of objection filed, 306(b)
- assessment
- rebate, reassessment 4 years, 298(2)
- tax and penalties, generally 4 years, 298(1)
- where fraud, misrepresentation or waiver, none, 298(4)
- bad debt write-off 4 years, 231(4)
- cancellation of small supplier's registration, minimum 1 year, 242(2)(b)
- collection of tax debt by Crown, 10 years, 313(2.1)-(2.8)
- direct sellers 4 years, 178.3(3), 178.3(4)
- directors' liability 2 years, 323(5)
- distributors of direct seller products 4 years, 178.4(3), 178.4(4)
- election
- exempt supplies within corporate group, 150(3)(c)
- fiscal months and fiscal quarters, 243(3)
- fiscal year, 244(4)(c)
- museum or gallery, re art acquired for exhibit, 176(6)(b) [repealed]
- patronage dividends, 233(4)
- Quick Method, 227(2)(c); Policy P-100R
- real property of public service body, 211(5)(c)
- reporting period, 250(d)
- sale of business, 167(1.1); NM 14.4 para. 12
- simplified public service body rebate calculation, 259(13)
- streamlined or simplified accounting, 227(2)(c); Policy P-100R
- export of property for non-resident business rebate, 60 days, 252(1)
- GAAR adjustment request 180 days, 274(6)
- input tax credit claims 2 or 4 years, 225(4)
- notice of objection
- extension of time, 303, 304
- 90 days, 301(1.1)
- prosecutions 8 years, 332(4)
- real property, adverse possession rights, Policy P-178

- rebate
  - amount paid in error 2 years, 261(3)
  - charity exports 4 years, 260(2)
  - employees and partners 4 years, 253(3)
  - imported goods
  - damaged 2 years, 215.1(2)(d)
  - not subject to duty 2 years, 215.1(3)(d)
  - returned to supplier 2 years, 215.1(1)(c)
  - land leased for residential purposes 2 years, 256.1(2)
  - legal aid plan 4 years, 258(3); NM 13.2 para. 12
  - new housing (owner-built) 2 or 4 years, 256(2.01), (3); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 46(4), 46(6)
  - new housing (purchased) 2 years, 254(3), 254(4)(c), 254.1(3), 254.1(4)(b), 255(3); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 41(4), 46(6)(c)(iv), 43(3), 43(4)(c)(iii), 45(4)
  - new rental housing, 2 years, 256.2(7); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 47(11)
  - non-resident 1 year, 252.2(a), 252.3, 252.4(1), 252.4(3)
  - printed books, 4 years, 259.1(3); NM 13.4
  - public service body 4 years, 259(5), (5.1)
  - sale of real property by non-registrant 2 years, 257(2)
  - remittance of tax, 228(2)
  - return
  - annual filers, 3 months or June 15, 238(1)(a)
  - extension of time, 281; NM 16.2 paras. 39, 40(d)
  - monthly and quarterly filers, 1 month, 238(1)(b)
  - waiver of interest and penalty, NM 16.3 para. 10
  - revocation of election
  - exempt supplies within corporate group, 150(4)(c)
  - fiscal year, 244(4)(c)
  - patronage dividends, 233(5)
  - real property of public service body, 211(5)(c)
  - streamlined accounting or Quick Method, minimum 1 year, 227(4.1)
  - transitional credit for small businesses, Policy P-002 (obsolete)
  - unincorporated body, officers' liability, 324(3)(c)
  - variation of taxi operator's registration to apply only to taxi business, minimum 1 year, 242(2.1)
  - waiver of interest and penalty, 10 years, 281.1; TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024
- Limitations**
- amounts, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
  - appeals to Tax Court, 306.1
  - input tax credits, *see* Input tax credit: limitations and restrictions
  - objections, where rights waived, 301(1.6)
  - time periods, *see* Limitation period
- Limited partner**
- not liable for obligations of partnership, 272.1(5)
- Limited partnership**
- grandfathering of pre-October 1989 condominium project, 336(5)
  - reduction in FST new housing rebate, *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 3(b)A(iii)(A)
  - HST grandfathering of pre-October 1996 condominium project, 351(7); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 32-37
- Liquid methanol**, *see* Methanol, liquid
- Liquidator**, *see* Receiver
- Liquor**, *see* Alcoholic beverages
- List**, *see* Lists
- Listed financial institution**, *see also* Financial institution
- bad debt on accounts receivable purchased within corporate group, 231(2)
  - constitutes specified person for notices of objection, 301(1)
  - defined, 123(1), 149(1)(a); NM 17.6
  - election for exempt supplies within corporate group, 150
  - employee of, ineligible for income tax-based rebate, 253(1)
  - not eligible for public service body rebate, 259(3)
  - not eligible for transitional credit, 346(1)
  - notice of objection restrictions, 301(1), (1.2)
  - registration permitted, 240(3)
  - reporting period of
    - annual, 245(2)(a)(iv)
    - monthly, 245(1), 245(2)(a)(iv)
  - required to disclose detail on notice of objection, 301(1.2)
  - return deadline, 238(1)(a)(i), 238(2.1)(b)
  - selected, *see* Selected listed financial institution
  - two-year limit for input tax credit claims, 225(4)(a)(i)
- Listed international agreement**
- defined, 123(1)
  - demand for information for purposes of, 289(1)
  - disclosure of information by official in accordance with, 295(5)(n)
- Lists**
- dollar amounts, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
  - excise tax rates, GST 800-4
  - interest rates, 124 (Analysis); *Interest Rates (Excise Tax Act) Regulations*
  - policy papers, "Policy Statements" tab (Binder C1)
  - provincial government entities, 122
  - CRA officials, "Government Directory" tab (Binder C1)
- Literacy organizations, rebate**, 259.1; NM 13.4
- Literary presentation**, *see* Place of amusement
- Litigation**, *see also* Lawyer: services of
- application of HST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 27; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 14, 25
  - awards or settlements, 182; Policy P-218R
  - conducted in Canada, whether taxable, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 para. 43; Policy P-206
  - conducted outside Canada, non-taxable, 217(a)(vi)
  - when commenced, NM 4.5.3 para. 43; Policy P-206
- Livestock, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1, 2, *see also* Agriculture and fishing
- Llamas, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)
- Loading**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
  - services, incidental to freight transportation, NM 28.2 paras. 49, 50
- Loan**, *see* Lending of money
- Loan corporation**
- financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 26
- Local authority**, *see also* Para-municipal organization
- designated as municipality, 123(1)'municipality'(b)
- Local municipality**
- defined, V-VI-1
  - supplies to other municipal entities, exempt, V-VI-28
- Location**
- ordinary, *see* Ordinary location (of property)
- Locomotion, aid to, for disabled, zero-rated**, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
- Locomotive**, *see* Railway: equipment and rolling stock



**Locum, for medical practitioner**, Policy P-238

**Lodging**, *see also* Accommodation

- house, meaning of, Policy P-099

**Log boom**

- whether “conveyance or cargo container”, Policy P-067R

**Long-haul truck driver**

- defined, ITA 67.1(5)
- food and beverages, percentage of ITC allowed, 236(1)(b)(ii); NM 8.2 paras. 51-52, 54

**Long-term lease**

- defined, 254.1(1); NM 19.3.2 para. 2(c)

• home sold with

- exempt, V-I-5.1; NM 19.2.2 paras. 40-43

- new housing rebate, 254.1(2)(a)(i); NM 19.3.2

**Loss offset program (excise tax transportation rebates)**, 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23

**Lots, sale of**, *see* Land; Serviced lots

**Lottery**, GST 500-6-10, *see also* Bets; Game of chance

- constitutes game of chance, 123(1) “game of chance”
- prescribed lottery corporation
- excluded from public service body rebate, 259(3)
- transactions with ticket distributors ignored, 188.1
- treatment of, 188(5), 188.1; *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-018
- right to play, sold by charity or non-profit organization, exempt, V-VI-5.1
- terminal, *see* Gaming machine
- ticket distributor, ignored for GST purposes, 188.1

**Luggage**, *see* Baggage

**Lumber**

- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)

**Luxury automobile**

- limitations on input tax credit, 201, 235; NM 8.2 paras. 23-30, 42-49

**Lymphedema**

- extremity pump or intermittent pressure pump for use in treating, zero-rated, VI-II-21.1; NM 4.2 paras. 32, 33

## M

**MUSH sector**, *see* Municipality; University; School authority; Hospital authority

**Maa-nulth First Nations**

- no longer eligible for Indian Act relief Notice 263

**Machinery**, *see* Equipment

**Machine-readable records**, *see* Books and records; computerized

**Made available in/outside Canada**

- meaning of, Policy P-078R

**Made in Canada**, *see* Place of supply

**Made outside Canada**, *see* Place of supply

**Magazine**

- advertising, *see* Advertising
- no GST on subscription paid before 1991, 337(4)
- no HST on subscription paid before April 1997, 352(7); TIB B-077
- no Ontario/BC HST on subscription paid before July 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 41(9)
- no PEI HST on subscription paid before April 2013, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.23(9)
- supplied by non-resident, 143.1, VII-7.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations*
- soliciting orders in Canada, 240(4); Policy P-038 (obsolete)

- subscription agent considered supplier, Policy P-185R

**Mail**

- constitutes delivery in a province, IX-II-3
- date of mailing presumed to be date of notice or demand, 335(10)
- delivery of, constitutes freight transportation service, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2 para. 8
- electronic, *see* Telecommunication service
- export by, zero-rated, VI-V-12; NM 4.5.2 paras. 39, 42
- goods delivered to Canada by, where value not more than \$20
- books, magazines and newspapers, 143.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations*
- whether tax on importation, VII-7, VII-7.1; *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations*; *Postal Imports Remission Order*
- HST on stamps, IX-VII; NM 28.2 paras. 22-26; TIB B-078
- postal service
- HST on, IX-VII; NM 28.2 paras. 22-26
- zero-rated, VI-VII-6, 7, VI-V-22; NM 4.5.3 paras. 20, 37
- postmark as evidence of date of mailing, GST 300-6-2 para. 7
- proof of service by, 335(1)
- sending by, deemed received when sent, 334(1)
- application where tax and refund offset in same filing, Policy P-194R2
- exception for payments or remittances, 334(2)
- solicitation of orders in Canada by, 240(3)(b), (4), Policy P-038 (obsolete)

**Mailing address**

- used as basis for determining residence in a province for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(a)

**Mainframe computer**

- memory boards and channels removed from, no FST rebate, Policy P-127

**Maintaining books and records**, *see* Books and records

**Maintenance**

- bond, *see also* Construction: bond
- contract
- parts held for, no FST inventory rebate, 120(2.1); Policy P-141 (obsolete)
- software, TIB B-090
- taxable, 123(1) “insurance policy”(a), *see also* Warranty
- conveyance imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(f)
- goods imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
- lottery corporation, by, of equipment used by distributor, deemed not a supply, 188.1(4)(a)(iii)
- medical device, zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- national, place of supply for HST, Policy P-219
- professional status
- continuing education courses exempt, V-III-6
- dues to organization exempt, V-VI-18
- roads, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(k)
- service supplied to unregistered non-resident carrier, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 para. 2; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- tangible personal property, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)
- water distribution, sewage or drainage system, exempt, V-VI-22

**Maintenance bond**, *see also* Construction: bond

- meaning of, NM 17.1 para. 20

**Make-up gas, defined**, 153(6)(b)

**Making a return**, *see* Return

**Malt**

- beverages (non-alcoholic), taxable, VI-III-1(c); NM 4.3 paras. 17-18
- liquor, taxable, VI-III-1(a); NM 4.3 para. 9

**Mammography**, *see* Radiological services

**Management, place of**, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(i)

**Management company**

- effect of use of, 123(1)“exempt supply” (Analysis)
- for health care, Policy P-238
- law firm, acceleration of input tax credits, Policy P-003

**Management or administrative service**

- defined, 123(1); TIB B-105
- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(q)(i)
- HST rebate to investment plan or segregated fund where service used outside the HST zone, 261.31(1)“specified service”

**Management service**, *see* Management or administrative service

**Management services**

- excluded from financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(q)
- intra-company cost allocations of insurance companies, Policy P-126
- rebate of provincial portion of HST, financial institution, 261.31(2); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 21.1

**Manager (of investment plan)**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- election to file plan’s returns, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
- election to transfer plan’s net tax adjustments to, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55; Notice 260

**Mandatory**, *see* Agent

**Mandate**, *see* Agent

**Mandatory registration**, *see* Registration: required

**Manitoba**

- provincial government entities that pay no GST, 122 (Analysis); NM 18.2 para. 6

**Manual**, *see* Owner’s manual

**Manufacturer**

- licensed, transitional rule re GST, 337(7)
- mobile home, 123(1)“builder”(c)
- rebate to consumer, 181.1; GST 300-7-6
- repeal of FST, transitional rules, 118
- supply of property on behalf of non-resident, 179, 180

**Manufacturing**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Manufacturing service**

- exporter, *see* Inward processing

**Manure**

- zero-rated as fertilizer when sold in bulk, VI-IV-5; NM 4.4 para. 30

**Manuscript, rare**, *see* Specified tangible personal property

**Maple-sugar candy, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Mare**

- pregnant, urine of taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Marine animals, zero-rated**, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34

**Marine insurance policy**

- adjusting services, exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(j)(i)
- apportionment of risks for zero-rating, Policy P-011

**Marine vessel**, *see* Ship

**Marketing**

- of fertilizer, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(h)
- of output, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(c)

**Market research**

- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(r.4)(ii)

**Market value**, *see* Fair market value

**Markevich case overruled**, 313(2.1)-(2.8)

**Marriage breakdown**

- exception to joint liability on transfer of property, 325(4)

**Marriage certificate, supply of, exempt**, V-VI-20(d)

**Marshmallows, taxable**, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 para. 45

**Mathematical formula, treatment of negative amounts in**, 125

**Maximum amounts**, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

**Meal replacement bars, zero-rated**, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 paras. 160-162

**Meals**, *see also* Catering service

- allowance or reimbursement for, NM 9.3 para. 53; NM 9.4 para. 38; GST 400-3-3
- expenses
  - incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - unvouchered, Policy P-028 (obsolete)
- input tax credit limited to 50%, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - exception for charities, 236(2)
  - special rule for long-haul truck drivers, 236(1)(b)(ii)
- on Wheels, exempt, V-V.1.4, V-VI-15
- Ontario/BC HST input tax credit denied to large business, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(1)(h)
- preparation of, homemaker service, exempt, V-II-13
- school cafeteria, exempt, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
- supplied with rent, exempt, V-I-6.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 9
- university or public college, under meal plan, exempt, V-III-13

**Mechanical percussor for postural drainage treatment, zero-rated**, VI-II-6; NM 4.2 para. 11

**Mechanics’ tools**, *see* Apprentice mechanics’ tools

**Medal**

- awarded outside Canada or participating provinces
  - no GST on importation, VII-2
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11
- imported for award in Canada, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)

**Media (computer)**, *see* Computer software carrier media

**Medical**

- device, zero-rated, VI-II; TIB B-022, B-061; NM 4.2, *see also* specific devices by name
- cosmetic service supply excluded, VI-II-1.2
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
  - must be designed for human use and for assisting individual with disability or impairment, VI-II-1.1
- parts or accessories for, VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 61, Policy P-211 (obsolete)

- drugs, zero-rated, VI-I; NM 4.1
- equipment
- institutional health care service, exempt, V-II-1, 2
- lease before 1991, no tax until 1994, 340(3)(b)
- lease to consumer on order of medical practitioner, exempt, V-II-3
- insurance, 123(1)“insurance policy”
- locums, Policy P-238
- management company, 123(1)“exempt supply” (Analysis)
- oxygen, zero-rated, VI-I-2(e)(ix)
- practice
- payments made within, Policy P-238
- sale of, 167(1); Policy P-166; NM 14.4 para. 28
- practitioner (physician or dentist), *see also* Practitioner
- defined
- health care services, VI-II-1
- medical and assistive devices, VI-II-1“specified professional”
- prescription drugs, VI-I-1
- lease of equipment before 1991, no tax until 1994, 340(3)(b)
- medico-legal reports by, Policy P-080, P-248
- payments to other practitioners, Policy P-238
- services exempt, V-II-5; Policy P-238
- prosthesis
- exempt when supplied in health care facility, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(b)
- zero-rated, VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2, paras. 43, 44
- services, *see* Health care services
- supplies
- institutional health care service, exempt, V-II-1, 2
- Medical device**, *see* Medical: device
- Medico-legal reports**, Policy P-080, P-248
- Member**
- defined, *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Membership**, *see also* Association; Club
- club, no input tax credit for dues or right to acquire, 170(1)(a); NM 8.2 paras. 2-7
- conditional on owning security, not financial service, 140
- defined, 123(1)
- golf club, securities issued by, Policy P-098R
- lifetime, supply of, transitional rule
- GST, 345
- HST (1997), 356(6); TIB B-077
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 7
- place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6-11
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 6
- supplied with share, not financial service, 140
- supply of
- by charity, for recreational or athletic activity, whether exempt, V-V.1-1(f), V-V.1-1(g), V-VI-2(j), 12
- by public sector body, exempt, V-VI-17, 18
- by public service body, for classes or activities for children, underprivileged or disabled, V-VI-12
- by registered party, V-VI-18.1
- transitional rules
- GST, 341(4)
- HST (1997), 356(4), (5); TIB B-077
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 5, 7, 19(2)(g)
- trade union, dues not taxed, 189
- transitional rules
- HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 48
- PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.31
- Memoranda**, *see* “Memoranda” tab (Binder P3)
- Memorial (certificate to enforce judgment on land)**, 316
- Memory boards**
- removed from tax-paid computers, no FST rebate, Policy P-127
- Menstrual cup**, *see* Feminine hygiene product
- Mental disability**, *see* Disabled person
- Mental institution**, *see* Health care facility
- Merchandising allowance**
- treated as adjustment to consideration, 232.1
- Merger**, *see* Amalgamation
- Messuages**, 123(1)“real property”(b)
- Metals**, *see* Precious metal
- Meter, blood-glucose, zero-rated**, VI-II-28; NM 4.2 para. 46
- Metered dose inhaler**, VI-II-5.1; NM 4.2 paras. 8, 9
- Methanol, liquid**
- production from natural gas, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(n)
- Metropolitan authority**, *see* Municipality
- Mexico**
- temporary importations from
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-8
- Midwife**
- health care practitioner, V-II-1“practitioner”
- services exempt, V-II-7
- Military**, *see* Armed forces
- Military stores and arms**
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-1, 4
- Milk**, Info Sheet GI-036
- based beverages, zero-rated, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 20-22
- chocolate milk, single serving taxable, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 32-34
- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120
- equipment for producing, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. Sch:1(1)(g)(i), (v), (vi); NM 4.4 Schedule
- ice, *see* Ice milk
- products, zero-rated as food, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 5
- single servings, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34, 76
- sold in vending machine, taxable, NM 4.3 para. 120
- zero-rated, as food, VI-III-1, 1(n); NM 4.3 para. 27
- Mine, constitutes permanent establishment**, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(ii)
- supply of undivided working interest in, Policy P-128R2
- Mineral**
- defined, 123(1)
- exploration or exploitation of
- definition of “Canada”, 123(2); Policy P-152R
- joint venture election, 273
- supply of right to, deemed not a supply, 162(1); Policy P-110R
- extraction of, place constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(ii)

- feed, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. Sch:1(2)(a); Finance news release 93-039
  - right to take or remove
  - supply for consumer use taxed, 146(c), 162(2), V-VI-20(k)
  - supply to registrant not taxed, 162(1); Policy P-110R
- Mini-home**
- whether mobile home, residential unit or residential complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
- Minimal amounts**
- under \$2, not payable or refundable, 297.1; TIB B-100
- Minimum amounts**, *see* Dollar limits
- Minimum fine not to be reduced by court**, 331
- Mining equipment**
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(d)
- Minister (of National Revenue)**
- defined, 123(1)
  - delegation of powers, 275(3)
  - duties, *see* Due dispatch
- Mink, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 7
- Miquelon, air travel to not zero-rated**, VI-VII-1(1)“taxation area”, VI-VII-3(a); NM 28.3 paras. 10, 15
- Misrepresentation**, *see also* Offences; Penalties
- no time limit for reassessment, 298(4)
- Mistaken payment of tax**
- input tax credit for, 296(2.1)
  - rebate of, 261
- Misuse of statutory provisions**
- general anti-avoidance rule, 274(4); TIB B-046
- Mixed pension plans**
- financial institution percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 38
- Mixed supplies**, *see* Combined supply
- Mixed-use building**
- new housing rebate, NM 19.3.7 paras. 19-22
- Mobile home**, *see also* Residential trailer park
- British Columbia HST, Info Sheet GI-081
  - constitutes personal property for certain rules, 142(3)(b), 220.01, VI-V-24, IX-1-2; NM 4.5.2 para. 50; NM 19.1 paras. 48-50
  - constitutes real property, 123(1)“real property”(c)
  - constitutes residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”(a), (c.1)
  - constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”(a)
  - construction of, timing rule, 190.1(1)
  - dealer, treated as builder, 123(1)“builder”(c); NM 19.2 paras. 1-5
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 9-13; NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R, Policy P-223
  - excluded from FST new housing rebate, 121(1)“specified single unit residential complex”
  - foundations and support mechanisms, Policy P-070R
  - lease of land for, exempt, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
  - manufacturer of, 123(1)“builder”(c)
  - mini-homes, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - motor homes, Policy P-104R
  - new housing rebate, 256(2.2)
  - Ontario HST, Info Sheet GI-082
  - PEI HST, Info Sheet GI-145
  - park model trailers; NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - prefabricated, Policy P-223
  - rebate for, 254(2), 256(2.2); NM 19.3.7 paras. 17-18
  - removed from HST province, rebate of provincial tax, 261.1; TIB B-080
  - substantial renovation of, timing rule, 190.1(2)
  - supplier of, 123(1)“builder”(c)
  - support mechanisms, Policy P-070R
  - travel trailers, Policy P-104R
  - used, no HST, X-1-25
  - whether manufacture and assembly substantially complete, Policy P-223
- Model trailer (in park)**
- whether mobile home, residential unit or residential complex, Policy P-104R
- Modem, possibly zero-rated**, VI-II-2
- Modification**
- medical device, of, zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- Molasses**
- fruits, seeds, nuts or popcorn coated with, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- Molds, dies, jigs, tools and fixtures**
- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.3 paras. 46, 47
- Money**, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations; Financial service; Lending of money
- bringing into HST province, no HST self-assessment, X-I-17
  - broker of, constitutes financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)
  - business of lending, 149(1)(a)(viii)
  - defined, 123(1)
  - garnishment of, 317
  - importation of, no tax, VII-10
  - issue, transfer, lending etc. of, 123(1)“financial service”(a)
  - paid to Her Majesty, statutory recovery rights only, 312
  - payment of not a supply, 123(1)“property”, 123(1)“service”(b)
  - seized from tax debtor by police, 320
  - trader of, constitutes financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)
  - value of consideration, *see* Consideration
- Monitor**
- for blood glucose, zero-rated, VI-II-28; NM 4.2 para. 46
  - respiratory, *see* Respiratory monitor
- Monoselector devices, calculation of tax**, 165.1(2)
- Month**, *see also* Fiscal month
- defined, 123(1)
  - for value of imported goods, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(2)
- Monthly compounding of interest**, *see* Interest
- Monthly filing**, *see* Fiscal month
- Mooring facilities for floating home, exempt**, V-I-13.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 22
- Mortgage**, *see also* Debt; Debt security
- buydowns, NM 19.1 para. 56
  - granting of, exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(d)
  - takes priority over deemed GST security, *Security Interest (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Mortgage investment corporation**, *see also* Distributed investment plan
- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(c)
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- Mortgagee**
- deemed to be builder, 123(1)“builder”(b)
- Motel**, *see also* Accommodation; Hotel
- meaning of, Policy P-099

**Mother of pearl, articles made of**

- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1

**Motive fuel, see also Fuel**

- excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(c)
- included in "specified property or service" for Ontario/BC HST ITC recapture, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 28(1)(b)*

**Motor fuel, see also Fuel; Motive Fuel**

- defined, for B.C. point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations s. 1*
- point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations Sch. 4, s. 10*

**Motor home, see also Residential trailer park**

- excluded from definition of "mobile home", 123(1)
- lease of land for, V-I-7(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 16
- rented, temporary importation of by Canadian resident, calculation of tax, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations s. 15:A(a)(ii)*
- whether mobile home, residential unit or residential complex, Policy P-104R

**Motor vehicle, see also Automobile; Specified motor vehicle**

- allowance paid to employee or partner, 174(a)(ii); NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
- auxiliary driving control
  - addition of, *see* Conversion: of vehicle for use by disabled
  - zero-rated, VI-II-18; NM 4.2 para. 26
- buy-back of under Ontario Arbitration Plan, Policy P-036
- conversion for use by disabled person, *see* Conversion: of vehicle for use by disabled
- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations s. 42(1)*
  - for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 26; see also* Qualifying motor vehicle
- expenses, rebate for employees and partners, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - where reasonable allowance received, Policy P-113R
- ferry for, charges exempt or zero-rated, V-VIII-1, VI-VII-14; NM 28.1
- HST on, *see* Specified motor vehicle
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying motor vehicle
- specified, *see* Specified motor vehicle
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations s. 1(c)*
- wheelchair ramp for, zero-rated, VI-II-16; NM 4.2 para. 46
  - installation of, *see* Conversion: of vehicle for use by disabled

**Moulds, jigs, dies, tools and fixtures**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.3 paras. 46, 47

**Mousse, taxable in single servings, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34****Movable property, see Personal property****Movement of goods, see Freight transportation service****Movie**

- theatre, *see* Place of amusement

**Moving house from existing land, NM 19.2.4 paras. 11-18; Policy P-154****Muffin**

- bar, taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 93, 98-99; Info Sheet GI-020
- English, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 88, 94, 137

- taxable where packaged less than six, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 97, 118, 137

**Mulchers, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations s. Sch:1(1)(c)(xiv)****Mules, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 7****Multi-employer pension plan**

- rebate to, 261.01 [now available to all pension plans]

**Multinational corporations**

- permanent establishment in Canada deemed resident in Canada, 132(2)
- supplies between branches, 132(4), 220

**Multiple servings**

- cakes, muffins, cookies, etc., six or more, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 95-97
- pudding or beverages, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34

**Multiple supplies vs. single supply, Policy P-077R2, see also Combined supply****Multiple unit residential complex, see also Real property; Residential complex**

- addition to
  - builder of, 123(1)"builder"
  - deemed not capital property, 195.1(2); NM 19.2.3 para. 103
  - deemed separate supply from rest of complex, 136(3)
  - self-supply rule, 191(4)
  - substantial completion of, defined, 191(9)
- conversion to condominium complex, V-I-4(a); NM 19.2.1 paras. 35-36
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 para. 14
- laundry machines exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24
- new housing rebate for
  - FST rebate (transitional), 121(3); GST 900-1
  - GST rebate (for duplex), 254(1)"single unit residential complex"; NM 19.3 para. 7
  - Nova Scotia rebate (for duplex), 254(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 3-8
  - rental property, 256.2; TIB B-087
  - Ontario rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 47*
- non-substantial renovation, 192; NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76
- remote work site, 191(7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
- self-supply by builder, tax on, 191(3), (5)
- substantial completion of, deemed, 191(9)
- supply exempt where tax already paid, V-I-2, 3, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 26-39

**Multi-tiered corporation, 186(3); NM 8.6 paras. 14-16, see also Holding company****Municipal body, see also Municipality**

- defined, V-VI-1
- supplies to other municipal entities, exempt, V-VI-28

**Municipal taxes**

- unpaid, and redemption by previous owner, Policy P-198
- unpaid, sale of property by municipality, 183(10)
- redemption by previous owner, 183(10.1), Policy P-198

**Municipal transit service**

- defined, V-VI-1
- exempt, V-VI-24

**Municipality, GST 500-4-2, see also Government; Public sector body; Public service body**

- apportionment of rebate where multiple capacities, 259(4.1), (7), (8)
- basic tax content of property of, 198.1(1)
- constitutes public sector body, 123(1)"public sector body"

- constitutes public service body, 123(1)“public service body”
- defined, 123(1); TIB B-046; GST 500-4-2, *see also* Paramunicipal organization
- for public service body rebate, 259(1); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- designated
  - activity, V-VI-1 “designated activity”, V-VI-28
  - credit to municipality for tax previously paid, 200.1
  - effective date of designation, Policy P-204 (obsolete)
  - for public service body rebate, 259(1)“municipality”, 259(4), (4.3)
  - for supply of water, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011
  - for water distribution, sewerage or drainage system, V-VI-22
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, rebate to, 259(4.3)
  - property used in designated activities, *see* Designated municipal property
  - rebate of 100% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(e), 259(4)(b)
  - rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(4)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(v)
  - rent-geared-to-income housing organization, Info Sheet GI-124
  - sale of passenger vehicle by, 203(4)
  - sale of personal property by, 141.2(2)
  - taxable even when sold by small supplier, 166(c)
  - development charges, exempt, V-VI-20(c)
  - excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
  - excluded from government, 123(1)“government”
  - excluded from non-profit organization status, 123(1)“non-profit organization”
  - expense allowance paid by, Policy P-097R2
  - fees, *see* supplies by (*below*)
  - funding by, *see* Funding by government
  - infrastructure development, input tax credit entitlement, Policy P-168
  - local, *see* Local municipality
  - officer of, expense allowance, Policy P-097R2
  - rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - rebate of 100% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(e), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-2
  - rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(v)
  - sale of personal property by, 141.2(1)
  - sale of property for unpaid municipal taxes, 183(10), (10.1), Policy P-198
  - subsidized housing, calculation of self-supply tax, 191.1
  - supplies by
    - certain supplies deemed in commercial activity, 146
    - exempt, 189.1, V-VI-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
    - non-optional services exempt, V-VI-21; Policy P-177R
    - optional services exempt, V-VI-21.1
    - to other municipalities or deemed municipalities, V-VI-28; TIB B-046
  - supply by, public institution exemption does not apply, V-VI-2(n), V-VI-25
  - taxes, exempt, V-VI-21

**Munitions of war**

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-1, 4

**Museum, see also** Place of amusement

- election to claim input tax credits on works of art, 176(6) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084

- exhibit, no tax on importation, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)

**Music**

- broadcasting rights, charges by collective, 177(2)
- classes or activities involving, exemption for, V-VI-12
- instruments, input tax credits and rebates, *see* Musical instrument
- lessons, exempt, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014
- performance, *see* Musician; Performing artist; Place of amusement

**Musical instrument**

- input tax credit for registrant
  - where used in business, 169(1), (2)
  - where used in employment or partnership, 199(5)
- rebate for employees and partners, based on CCA, 253

**Musician, see also** Performing artist

- employed, rebate for expenses and instrument costs, 253; GST 500-4-6

**Mutilation of documents, offence, 327(1)(b)(i)****Mutual fund**

- corporation
  - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(d)
  - services, 123(1)“financial service”(q)
  - trailer commission servicing fees, whether financial service, Policy P-119
- trust
  - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(x)

**Mutual fund corporation, see also** Distributed investment plan

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)

**Mutual fund trust, see also** Distributed investment plan

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)

**Mutual insurance corporation**

- group of, *see* Mutual insurance group

**Mutual insurance federation**

- constitutes mutual insurance group, 123(1)“mutual insurance group”
- defined, 123(1)

**Mutual insurance group**

- defined, 123(1)
- investment fund member deemed to be corporation, 128(3)(b)
- members deemed closely related, 123(1)“qualifying subsidiary”(c), 128(3), 150(7)(a)
- members deemed to have made election for exempt supplies, 150(7)(b)

**N****NATO, see** North Atlantic Treaty Organisation**NETFILE, see** Electronic filing**NSF cheque, see** Cheque: dishonoured**Naked trust, see** Bare trust**Narcotic Control Act, drugs zero-rated, VI-I-2****National Energy Board**

- cost-recovery fees to licensees, exempt, 189.1

**National equipment maintenance contract**

- place of supply for HST, Policy P-219

**National Revenue, Department of, see also** Revenue Canada**National standard**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Native Canadians, see Indians and Indian bands**
- Natural fruit juice products, zero-rated,** VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 19-26
- Natural gas, see also** Continuous transmission commodity
  - business, separate ITC allocation required, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21(2)
  - exchange of at straddle plant, no GST, 153(6)
  - liquid methanol production from, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(n)
  - liquids, defined, 153(6)(a)
  - make-up gas, defined, 153(6)(b)
  - production of liquid methanol from, joint venture election, 273(1)
  - storage of, zero-rated, VI-V-15.3
  - straddle plant, *see* Straddle plant
  - supply for export by pipeline, zero-rated, VI-V-15; NM 4.5.2 paras. 48, 49
  - surplus, taking up, VI-V-15.3
  - taking of excess, zero-rated, VI-V-15.3
  - transportation by pipeline, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(d)
  - used as fuel for pipeline while exporting, zero-rated, VI-V-15(b); NM 4.5.2 para. 48(b)
- Natural gas liquids, defined,** 153(6)(a)
- Natural person, see** Individual
- Natural resource, see also** Minerals
  - amounts paid for, Policy P-105R, P-110R
  - farm-out of resource property, Policy P-163 (obsolete)
  - place of extraction constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1) "permanent establishment" (a)(ii)
  - royalties not taxed, 162(1); Policy P-105R, P-110R
- Naturopathic services**
  - exemption for, V-II-7(m)
  - practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- Nav Canada, see** Air navigation services
- Nebulizers, zero-rated as medical devices,** VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10
- Negative adjustment amount**
  - defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55(2)(c)
- Negative amounts in formulas**
  - deemed to be nil, 125
- Negligence**
  - payment for, not a supply, Policy P-218R
- Nekaneet First Nation**
  - First Nations GST, Notice 277
- Net, see** Fishing: nets and equipment
- Net-of-GST method, insurance claims,** NM 17.16; Policy P-046 (obsolete), P-091R
- Net specified supplies, defined,** *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(5.1)
- Net tax,** 225; GST 500-2-4
  - additions to
    - automobile lease payments, 235(1); NM 8.2 paras. 42-49
    - ceasing to be a registrant, 171(4)(b)
    - continuous transmission commodity not exported, 236.1
    - export certificate invalid, 236.2
    - export distribution centre certificate invalid, 236.2
    - issuer of debit note, 232(3)(c); NM 12.2; TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
    - meals and entertainment expenses, 236(1); NM 8.2 paras. 50-67
  - recipient of credit note, 232(3)(c); NM 12.2; TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
  - recovery of bad debt, 231(3); Policy P-058R
  - selected listed financial institution (re HST), 225.2(2), (3); TIB B-083R
  - auditing to, 296(2), (2.1)
  - calculation of, 225, 227; GST 500-2-4
  - deductions from
    - bad debts, 231(1), (2)
    - builder crediting new housing rebate to purchaser, 234(1)
    - certified institution employing disabled persons, 230.2(2)
    - goods returned after 1990, 337(9)(a) [repealed]
    - issuer of credit note, 232(3)(b); TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
    - provincial point-of-sale rebate for publications, 234(3); *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*
    - recipient of debit note, 232(3)(b); TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
    - selected listed financial institution (re HST), 225.2(2), (3); TIB B-083R
    - supplier crediting amount to non-resident re convention or accommodation, 234(2)
    - supplier crediting installation rebate to non-resident, 234(1)
    - transitional credit for small business, 346, 347
  - directors liable for failure to remit, 323
  - failure to remit, *see* Offences; Penalties
  - interest on payment or refund, *see* Interest
  - interim, *see* Interim net tax
  - negative, refunded to registrant, 228(3), 229
  - non-registrant, requirement to remit, 228(2), 228(4)
  - overpayment of, refund or credit, 230, 296(3), (8)
  - Quick Method election, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 15-21; TIB B-028
  - refund, *see* Refund: of negative net tax
  - requirement to remit, 228(2)
  - returnable container, tax collected on not included, 226(3)
  - simplified input tax credit calculation, 227(4.2); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 21.1-21.4; TIB B-070
- Net worth assessment permitted,** 299(1)
- Network**
  - barter exchange, *see* Barter exchange network
  - seller, *see* Network seller
- Network commission**
  - defined, 178(1)
- Network seller,** 178, Info Sheet GI-052, *see also* Direct seller; Qualifying network seller
  - addition to net tax in lieu of interest following revocation, 236.5
  - cancellation of sales representative registration, 242(2.3)
  - defined, 178(1)
  - host gifts, 178(9)
  - joint election with sales representative, 178(1)
  - qualifying, defined, 178(2)
- Neuromuscular stimulation therapy**
  - device for, zero-rated, VI-II-41
- New Brunswick**
  - causeway to Prince Edward Island, *see* Northumberland Strait Crossing
  - point of sale rebates (provincial exemptions), 234; *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 3
  - provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7
  - provincial sales tax, *see* Harmonized sales tax; Participating province
    - rebate
      - public service bodies, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)

- rebate of percentage of HST to public service bodies, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)

#### Newfoundland and Labrador

- offshore area, defined, 123(1)
- point of sale rebates (provincial exemptions), 234; *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 5
- provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7
- provincial sales tax, *see* Harmonized sales tax; Participating province
- rebate
  - designated municipalities, 259(4.3)
  - public service bodies, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
- rebate of percentage of HST to public service bodies, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)

#### New goods, FST inventory rebate, 120(1) "tax-paid goods"

#### New harmonized value-added tax system

- defined, 123(1), 277.1(1)
- participating provinces Schedule VIII
- regulations for, 277.1

#### New home purchase agreements

- assignment of, Info Sheet GI-120
- in Alberta, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083
- in PEI, Info Sheets GI-144, GI-152

#### New housing rebate

- British Columbia [until March 2013], 256.21; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 41(3), 43(2), 45(3), 46(3)(c), 47(4), 47(6), 47(8)
- calculation of when transferred to builder, Info Sheet GI-128
- transfer to builder, Info Sheet GI-128
- transitional new housing rebate of estimated PST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 56-57
- FST (transitional), 121; GST 500-4-5-2, 900-1
- assignment of rebate to builder, TIB B-010
- calculation of when transferred to builder, GST 500-4-5-2; Policy P-042
- condominium unit, 121(3)(b)
- extension of deadlines, 121(2)(c), TIB B-049
- form and deadline for application, 121(4)
- general anti-avoidance rule, application of, 121.1
- liability of builder, 121(2.1)
- multiple unit residential complex, 121(3)(a)
- percentage of completion of residential complex, Policy P-087
- regulations, *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations*; TIB B-016
- specified residential complex, 121(3)
- specified single unit residential complex, 121(2)
- transfer to builder, *Assignment of Crown Debt Regulations* s. 13(1); GST 500-4-5-2
- GST (permanent), 254-256, 256.2; NM 19.3
- amounts included in consideration for rebate, NM 19.3.1 paras. 9-10; Policy P-052
- building only, long-term lease of land, 254.1; NM 19.3.2
- calculation of when transferred to builder, NM 19.3.1.1, 19.3.1.2; Policy P-042
- cooperative housing corporation, 255; NM 19.3.3
- floating home, 254(2), 256(2.2)
- Harmonized Sales Tax, NM 19.3.8
- land sold before completion of residential complex, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083
- mixed-use building, NM 19.3.7 paras. 19-22
- mobile home, 254(2), 256(2.2)
- owner-built home, 256; NM 19.3.4
- amounts eligible, NM 19.3.4 paras. 10-17; Policy P-085
- increase in rebate rate, Policy P-073

- rental property, 256.2; TIB B-087
- sale by builder, 254; NM 19.3.1
- transfer to builder, 254(4), (5); NM 19.3.1.1, 19.3.1.2
- HST, *see* British Columbia (above); Nova Scotia, Ontario (below); Prince Edward Island (below)
- Nova Scotia, NM 19.3.8
- cooperative housing corporation (co-op) share, 255(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 15-16
- floating home, 256(2.2)
- home on leased land, 254.1(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 13-14
- home or duplex, 254(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 3-8
- limited to first-time buyer, 254(2.1)(b)(i), 254.1(2.1)(b)(i), 255(2.1)(b)(i), 256(2.1)(c)(i)
- mobile home, 256(2.2)
- owner-built home, 256(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 17-18
- Ontario, 256.21; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 41(2), 43(1), 45(2), 46(2)(c), 47(3), 47(5), 47(7)
- transitional new housing rebate of estimated RST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 56-57
- Prince Edward Island
- transitional new housing rebate of estimated PST, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 58.09-58.11; Info Sheet GI-151

#### New registrant, *see* Becoming a registrant

#### New residential rental property rebate, *see* Landlord's rebate

#### Newsletter

- of public sector body, does not disqualify membership dues as being exempt, V-VI-17(f)

#### Newspaper

- advertising, *see* Advertising
- box, *see* Coin-operated device
- carrier, Alternate Collection Method, Info Sheet GI-019
- mailed from outside Canada, 143.1, VII-7.1; *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant (GST/HST) Regulations*
- subscription agent considered supplier, Policy P-185R
- no BC HST on subscription paid before July 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 41(9)
- no GST on subscription paid before 1991, 337(4)
- no HST in Ontario, *see* Qualifying newspaper
- no HST on subscription paid before April 1997, 352(7); TIB B-077
- no PEI HST on subscription paid before April 2013, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.23(9)
- point of sale rebate in Ontario, *see* Qualifying newspaper
- soliciting orders in Canada, 240(4); Policy P-038 (obsolete)

#### Nil consideration

- election for supplies within corporate group, 156; NM 14.5
- effect on *de minimis* financial institution calculation, NM 17.7 para. 29
- supply for
  - exempt, V-V.1-5, V-VI-10
  - made to further or promote another endeavour, 141.01(4); NM 8.3 paras. 29-30

#### Nitroglycerine (drug), zero-rated, VI-I-2(c)(vii)

#### Nominal consideration, supply for

- excluded from "consideration" re ITC eligibility, 141.01(1.1), 141.02(2); NM 8.3 para. 21
- exemptions, V-V.1-5.1, V-VI-6-10, V-V-1-5.1
- made to further or promote another endeavour, 141.01(4); NM 8.3 paras. 29-30

#### Nominee, *see also* Bare trust

- service in respect of securities



- supplied to Canadian resident, 217“imported taxable supply”(a)(iv)
  - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-17; NM 4.5.3 paras. 31, 32
- Non-alcoholic drinks, see Beverages**
- Non-arm's length, see also Arm's length**
- corporation, garnishment of funds to be advanced to tax debtor, 317(2)(b)(ii)
  - supplies
    - deemed at fair market value, 155
    - property delivered by registrant on behalf of non-resident, 179(1)(a)(ii)
    - returnable containers deemed acquired at fair market value, 176(2)
    - used goods deemed acquired at fair market value, 176(4) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6
  - transactions with non-residents, disclosure of, 294
  - transfer, joint liability for tax, 325(1)
- Non-attributable input (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**
- allocation of, 141.02(10), (11)
  - defined, 141.02(1)
- Non-capital property**
- conversion to capital property, 196.1
- Non-carbonated fruit juice beverages, whether zero-rated, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 paras. 19-26**
- Non-credit courses, whether exempt, V-III-16**
- Non-creditable tax charged**
- defined, 259(1)
- Non-dairy ice cream substitutes**
- taxable, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84
- Non-financial institution**
- financial services deemed related to commercial activities, 185, 198
- Non-gaming activity**
- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
- Non-gaming reimbursement**
- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
- Non-gaming supply**
- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
- Non-optional municipal services**
- exempt, V-VI-21; Policy P-177R
- Non-participating province**
- defined, 123(1)
  - importation in, by resident of participating province, rebate, 261.2
- Non-profit housing**
- fair market value of, Policy P-165R
- Non-profit organization, see also Charity; Public sector body; Public service body**
- appropriation of property or services to benefit of member, 172(2)
  - constitutes public service body, 123(1)“public service body”
  - defined, 123(1), 259(1); Policy P-215
  - employing disabled individuals in manufacturing, *see Certified institution*
  - excludes municipalities and governments, 123(1)“non-profit organization”
  - harbour authority, Info Sheet GI-008
  - includes prescribed provincial government organization, 259(1)
  - operating nursing home, constitutes charity for purposes of rebate, 259(1)“charity”
  - qualifying
    - defined, 259(2), 259.1(1)
    - excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(b); NM 17.7 para. 5
    - rebate of 50% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(a), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-9
    - rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(i)
    - supplies by, exempt, V-VI-4, 5-19, 25, 26
    - transfer payment made through, whether a supply, Policy P-061
- Non-qualifying pension entity**
- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4
- Non-recourse loan, purchased from related corporation, bad debt on, 231(2)**
- Non-registrant**
- filing of return, 238(2)
  - net tax, calculation of, 225(1)
  - proof of status, NM 4.5.1; Policy P-009
  - rebate on taxable sale of real property, 257; NM 19.3.6
  - reporting period, 245(1)
  - requirement to remit tax, 228(2), 228(4)
  - rights to natural resources, taxed, 162(2)
  - sale of business between, Policy P-166
  - sale of real property, rebate, 257; NM 19.3.6
  - seizure or repossession of goods from, input tax credit, 183(7); Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete), P-156R
  - small supplier, no tax on supply, 166
  - transfer of property from on settlement of insurance claim, input tax credit, 184(4)
- Non-resident**
- books and records outside Canada, 286(1); NM 15.1 para. 18; Policy P-055R (obsolete)
  - carrier, supplies to, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
  - defined, 123(1), 132; NM 3.4; NM 4.5.1 paras. 3-14; Policy P-086R
    - delegate to convention, supply to non-taxable, 167.2(1)
    - exhibitor at convention
      - rebate of tax paid, 252.3; Info Sheet GI-028
      - supply to non-taxable, 167.2(2)
    - individual, Policy P-086R
  - information in possession of, requirement on resident person to produce, 292
  - insurer, with permanent establishment in Canada, 128(1)
  - international shipping corporation, deemed, 132(5)
  - performer or lecturer
    - filing of return, 238(3); Policy P-134R
    - not eligible for small supplier status, 148(3)
    - required to register, 240(2); NM 2.1 paras. 3-4; NM 2.4
    - supply not deemed made outside Canada, 143(1)(c)
  - permanent establishment of
    - deemed resident in Canada, 132(2)
    - insurer, effect of, 128(1)
    - proof of status, NM 3.4 Appendix A; NM 4.5.1 Appendix A, B; Policy P-009
  - real property, supply by, 221(2)
  - rebate, 252-252.5
    - accommodation in tour package, 252.1; Info Sheets GI-032, GI-033
    - artistic works produced for export, related supplies, 252(2)
    - assignment of, 252(3), 252.1(8), 252.5; Info Sheet GI-032
      - deduction to supplier, 234(2), (2.1)
    - exhibitor at convention, 252.3; Info Sheet GI-028
    - goods exported by business, 252(1)
    - installation services, 252.41

- restrictions on claiming, 252.2
  - short-term accommodation included in tour package, 252.1; Info Sheet GI-032
  - timeshares excluded, 123(1)“short-term accommodation”(b)(i); NM 19.2.4 para. 21
  - tour operator, 252.1(3); NM 27.3; Info Sheet GI-033
  - registration of, NM 2.4; TIB B-090
  - permitted, 240(3); NM 2.3
  - required, 240(2), (4); NM 2.1
  - security required by, 240(6); NM 2.6; Policy P-201
  - supply by
    - admission to event, *see* performer
    - input tax credit claimable by other person, 180
    - real property, no requirement to collect tax, 221(2)
    - tangible personal property, to resident of HST province, 220.06; TIB B-079, B-XX5
    - warranty replacement parts, no tax on importation, VII-5
    - when deemed made outside Canada, 143(1)
    - supply of property on behalf of, 179
    - supply to, not taxed, NM 4.5.1 para. 3; NM 4.5.2; NM 4.5.3
    - advertising services, zero-rated, VI-V-8; NM 4.5.3 paras. 25-27
    - advisory services, zero-rated, VI-V-9; VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50
    - agent’s services, zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
    - convention services, 167.2
    - electronic commerce, TIB B-090
    - emergency repair services, zero-rated, VI-V-6; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12, 13; Policy P-067R
    - goods, 142(2)(a), VI-V-1, 12; NM 4.5.2
    - services, zero-rated, VI-V-7, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3
    - supply made outside Canada, not taxed, 142(2)
    - tangible personal property, 142(2)(a), VI-V-1, 12; NM 4.5.2
    - warranty parts or repair service, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
    - whether supply made to non-resident, NM 4.5.1; Policy P-005, P-009
    - zero-rated, generally, VI-V-2, 5-10, 13, VI-IX-1, 2; NM 4.5.1 para. 3; NM 4.5.2; NM 4.5.3
  - tour operator
    - rebate to, 252.1(3); NM 27.3; Info Sheet GI-033
  - transactions with, disclosure by corporation resident in Canada, 294
  - trust, *see* Trust: non-resident
- Non-resident-owned investment corporation, *see also* Distributed investment plan**
- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(e)
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- Non-stratified investment plan, *see also* Investment plan**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules
  - for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)
  - election for real-time calculation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 49(2)
  - election to have 225.4(4) not apply, 225.4(7)
  - financial institution’s percentage, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 31, 32
  - transitional rule for 2010, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 70
- Non-substantial renovation of real property**
- effect of, 192; NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76

- Non-taxable importations**, 213, 213.2, VII, *see also* Importation: goods: no tax on
- Non-taxable portion (of tour package)**
- defined, 163(2), (3); NM 27.1 para. 12
  - zero-rated, VI-VI-1; NM 27.1 para. 15
- North Atlantic Treaty Organisation**
- publications of
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-1
- North Shore case overruled**, 191(3)(b)(i), (ii)
- North Warning System**
- operation and maintenance of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(l)
- Northumberland Strait Crossing**
- exemption from HST for construction costs, 362
- Northwest Territories**
- provincial government entities that pay no GST, 122 (Analysis); NM 18.2 para. 6
- Notary**
- professional services excluded from financial services, 123(1)“financial service”(r)
- Notice**
- of assessment, 300, *see also* Assessment
  - of GST paid, 223, *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-013
  - of objection, 301, *see also* Objection
  - detail required by large businesses and financial institutions, 301(1.2)
  - extension of time to file, 303, 304
  - proof of service of, 335
  - service of, 333
- Notice of intent**
- to register person who is unregistered, 241(1.3)
- Notification of accounting periods**, 243(3); GST Form 71; GST 500-2-1
- Notional input tax credit, *see also* Input tax credit; Trade-in of used property**
- FST inventory rebate, 120(3)(b)
  - on acquisition of used goods, 176(1) [repealed]; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084
  - elimination of, TIB B-084
  - for purposes of supply (pre-1994), Policy P-158 (obsolete)
  - subsequent determination that tax payable on trade-in, Policy P-145 (obsolete)
  - to creditor, on seizure of property, 183(7); Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete), P-156R
- Nova Scotia**
- offshore area, *see* Nova Scotia offshore area
  - point of sale rebates (provincial exemptions), 234; *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 2
  - provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7
  - provincial sales tax, *see* Harmonized sales tax; Participating province
  - rebate
    - new housing
      - cooperative housing corporation (co-op) share, 255(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 15-16
      - floating home, 256(2.2)
      - home on leased land, 254.1(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 13-14
      - limited to first-time buyer, 254(2.1)(b)(i), 254.1(2.1)(b)(i), 255(2.1)(b)(i), 256(2.1)(c)(i)
      - mobile home, 256(2.2)
      - owner-built home, 256(2.02)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 17-19

- purchase of home or duplex, 254(2.01)-(2.1); NM 19.3.8 paras. 11-12
- public service bodies, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
- rebate of percentage of HST to public service bodies, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)
- tax rate in, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations, 2010* s. 2
- transitional rules for 2010 rate increase 13% to 15%, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations, 2010* s. 19
- admissions, Info Sheet GI-110
- memberships, Info Sheet GI-110
- personal property, Info Sheet GI-108
- progress payments and holdbacks, Info Sheet GI-103
- real property (non-residential), Info Sheet GI-102
- services, Info Sheet GI-109
- transportation services and passes, Info Sheet GI-111

**Nova Scotia offshore area**

- defined, 123(1)
- HST rate in, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations, 2010* s. 2(2)

**Novation**

- meaning of, Policy P-020 (obsolete), P-249
- whether exists on grandfathered lease, Policy P-020 (obsolete)

**Number**

- export certificate, 221.1(4)
- export distribution centre certificate, 273.1(9)
- GST registration, 241(1)

**Numbers.** *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

**Numismatic.** *see* Coin

**Nunavut**

- provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7

**Nurse**

- can authorize various medical devices, VI-II-1 "specified professional"
- services of, exempt, V-II-6

**Nursing home.** *see also* Health care facility; Residential care facility

- considered charity for rebate purposes, 259(1) "charity"
- excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(ii); NM 17.7 para. 5
- hospital bed purchased by, Policy P-191
- intermediate care service, 259(1) "charity", V-II-1 "health care facility" (c)
- services exempt, V-I-6, V-II-6, *see also* Health care services

**Nursing service, exempt,** V-II-6; GST 300-4-2

**Nuts**

- coated or treated with chocolate, sugar, etc., taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- mixed, taxable, VI-III-1(i); NM 4.3 para. 60
- salted, taxable, VI-III-1(g); NM 4.3 paras. 60-61; Info Sheet GI-021
- snack mixtures, taxable, VI-III-1(i); NM 4.3 paras. 66-70
- zero-rated, generally, VI-III-1

**O**

**Oaths, administration of,** 275(4)

**Objection (to assessment),** 301

- appeal to Tax Court if not accepted, 306
- books and records to be kept until disposed of, 286(4)
- extension of time
  - by Minister, 303
  - by Tax Court, 304
- notice of, 301
- prohibited where right waived by taxpayer, 301(1.6)
- proof no objection filed, 335(6)
- security for payment while pending, 314(2)

- time limit for filing, 90 days, 301(1.1)

**Obligation to collect tax**

- Crown corporations, 122(c) [repealed]; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-012; NM 18.2
- governments, 122; TIB B-006, B-036; NM 18.2
- suppliers generally, 221

**Occupational skills, courses to develop, exempt,** V-III-1 "vocational school", V-III-6, 8; Policy P-231

**Occupational therapy services**

- constitutes institutional health care service, V-II-1 "institutional health care service" (e)
- exemption for, V-II-7(i)
- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- can authorize various medical devices, VI-II-1 "specified professional"

**Occupying property for residential purposes**

- creates residential unit, 123(1) "residential unit"
- new housing rebate
  - FST (transitional), 121(1) "specified single unit residential complex"
  - GST, 254(2), 254.1(2), 255(2), 256(2)
- meaning of, *see* Place of residence
- non-residential property, conversion, 190(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 80-84
- rent exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
- self-supply rules, 191

**Oceanic telegraph cable, supply to non-resident for use in laying or repair zero-rated,** VI-V-2(c); NM 4.5.2 para. 21(c)

**Offal, whether zero-rated,** NM 4.3 para. 8

**Offences,** 326-332; NM 16.2 paras. 66-76, *see also* Penalties

- confidential information, 328
- conspiracy, 327(1)(e)
- corporate officers, directors and agents liable, 330
- disclosure of certain crimes by CRA to police, 295(5.04)
- electronic sales suppression software, 327.1; *see* Zapper software
- failure to file return, 326(1)
- failure to pay, collect or remit tax, 329(1)
- false or deceptive written statements, 327
- general, 329(2)
- information or complaint, laying of, 332
- limitation period, eight years, 332(4)
- minimum punishment (fine) not to be reduced, 331
- officers of corporation subject to punishment, 330
- sales suppression software, 327.1; *see* Zapper software
- search warrant where suspected, 290
- stay of appeal pending outcome of prosecution, 327(4)
- zapper software, 327.1; *see* Zapper software

**Offering memorandum**

- defined, 336(6); NM 19.1.1 para. 33
- grandfathering of limited partnership condominium project
  - GST, 336(5)
  - HST, 351(7); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 32-37

**Office**

- defined, 123(1)
- at home, *see* Home office expenses

**Office equipment, device to control, for disabled person, zero-rated,** VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14

**Office expenses**

- incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6

**Officer,** *see also* Employee; Police

- defined

- for non-taxable imported goods, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
  - for solicitor-client privilege, 293(1)
  - generally, 123(1)
  - included as employee, 123(1)“employee”
  - employer of, 123(1)“employer”
  - hearing, appointment of, 276(2)
  - of corporation
    - guilty of offence when participated or acquiesced in, 330
    - may sign documents, 279(a)
  - of municipality
    - expense allowance paid to, 174; Policy P-097R2
  - of Canada Revenue Agency
    - affidavit of proof of service, notice, etc., 335
    - delegation of powers to, 275(3)
    - seizure of documents, procedure when solicitor-client privilege claimed, 293
  - of unincorporated body
    - liable to pay or remit tax for the body, 324
    - may sign documents, 279(a)
  - police, moneys seized from tax debtor, 320
- Official**
- defined, re communication of information, 295(1), 328(3)
- Offset interest on instalment payments**, 280(3); TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 14-18
- Offset of taxes**, *see* Set-off
- Offshore activity**
- defined, 123(1)
- Off-the-shelf software**, TIB B-037R; Policy P-150
- Oil**
- crude, *see* Continuous transmission commodity
  - importation for refining, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(e)
- Oil or gas well**, *see also* Minerals; Natural resource
- considered mineral deposit, 123(1)“mineral”
  - constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(ii)
  - joint venture election, 273
  - supply of undivided working interest in, Policy P-128R2
- Oil shale**
- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”
- Old age home**, *see also* Nursing home
- rent and meals exempt, V-I-6, V-I-6.2; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
- Olive oil**
- zero-rated, VI-III-1; Policy P-240; NM 4.3 para. 159 Example 3
- Olympic Games and Paralympic Games**
- no tax on participants’ importations, *2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games Remission Order*
- Omission**
- in assessment, does not affect validity, 299(4), (5)
  - in return, form, invoice, etc.
    - fine and imprisonment, 327(1)
    - penalty, 285
- On-board charges**
- HST on
    - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 23
    - before May 2010, IX-VI-3; NM 28.3 para. 35; TIB B-078
    - international voyage, no GST, 180.1(2); NM 28.3 paras. 20-22
- Ongoing service**
- allocation of consideration to billing period, 136.1(2)
- On-line sales**, *see* Internet sales

**Ontario**

- Arbitration Plan, effect of buy-back of vehicle, Policy P-036
  - builders of new housing, Info Sheet GI-083
  - Harmonized Sales Tax, Schedule VIII
  - HST implementation, *see* Transitional rules (HST, 2010)
  - large business temporary recapture of ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26“specified province”
  - Lottery and Gaming Corporation, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)
  - new housing rebate, 256.21; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 41(2); Info Sheet GI-080
  - point of sale rebates (provincial exemptions), 234; *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 1
  - provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7
  - provincial government entities that paid no GST before July 2010, 122 (Analysis)
  - HST transition, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 55; Info Sheet GI-073
  - purchasers of new housing, Info Sheet GI-077
  - rebate of percentage of HST to public service bodies, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)
  - recapture rate for large business temporary recapture of ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26“recapture rate”(a)
  - residential care service provided in, Info Sheet GI-123
  - *Retail Sales Tax*, determines value to apply HST on bringing vehicle into province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 8(a)
  - single sales tax, Schedule VIII [Proposed Amendment]
  - status Indians, exemption from provincial portion of HST, *Credit for Provincial Relief (HST) Regulations*
  - temporary input tax credit recapture, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26-38
  - transitional rules for HST, *see* Transitional rules (HST, 2010)
- Ontario regulation**
- defined, *Credit for Provincial Relief (HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Onyx, articles of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Operated solely for non-profit purposes**
- meaning of, Policy P-215
- Operating expenses (automobile)**
- calculation of employee benefit, 173(1)(d)(vi); *Automobile Operating Expense Benefit (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 9.2 paras. 30-35, 56-57, Appendix B
- Operative extent (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**
- defined, 141.02(1)
- Operator**
- joint venture election, 273(1); Policy P-106
  - tour, *see* Tour operator
- Option**
- for future supply of commodity, traded on exchange, constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(f); NM 17.1 paras. 37-39
  - for future supply of money, shares or other financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(i); NM 17.1 para. 45-46
  - to purchase property on lease
    - HST transitional rule (1997), 352(1.1)
    - HST transitional rule (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 41(10)
    - HST transitional rule (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.23(10)
  - place of supply for HST when exercised, 136.1(1.1)
  - to purchase real property, NM 19.5 paras. 63-68
  - to purchase shares, constitutes equity security, 123(1)“equity security”

**Optional municipal services**

- exempt, V-VI-21.1; Policy P-177R

**Optional registration**, *see* Registration: voluntary

**Optomeric services**

- exemption for, V-II-7(a)
- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"

**Orders in Canada, soliciting**

- meaning of, Policy P-038 (obsolete)

**Ordinary location (of property)**

- deemed by mutual agreement, for HST place of supply rules before July 2010, IX-1-4

**Ordinarily situated in Canada (pre-June 10/93)**

- meaning of, Policy P-010

**Organization**, *see* Association; Unincorporated organization

**Organized solely for non-profit purposes**

- meaning of, Policy P-215

**Organizer (of convention)**

- defined, 123(1); TIB B-071; NM 1.5; NM 27.2 paras. 37-47
- foreign convention
- rebate credited to sponsor by, 252.4(2); NM 27.2 paras. 72-93; Info Sheet GI-031
- rebate of tax to, 252.4(3); NM 27.2 paras. 64-71; Info Sheet GI-030

**Origin**

- defined, for transportation services, VI-VII-1(1), IX-VI-1; NM 28.2 para. 10; TIB B-078; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 20

**Original supplier**

- defined, re buying groups, 178.6(1); NM 1.5

**Original vendor**

- defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51(1), 52(1), 53(1)
- defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (PEI, 2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 58.04(1), 58.05(1), 58.06(1)

**Orthodontic**

- devices, zero-rated, VI-II-11.1; NM 4.2 para. 19
- services, exempt (as dental services), V-II-5

**Orthopaedic brace, zero-rated**, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39

**Orthotic device**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39

**Osteopathic services**

- exemption for, V-II-7(f)
- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"

**Ostriches**

- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(2.1)
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5; Policy P-040 (obsolete)

**Other body established by a government**, Policy P-247

**Other taxes**, GST 800

**Outbound international freight**, VI-VII-6, 7; NM 28.2 paras. 27, 28, 32-35

**Outdoor recreation**

- for children, underprivileged or disabled, exempt, V-VI-12

**Outside Canada, place of supply**, 142(2), 143, 144

- delivery of goods, Policy P-078R

**Oven**, *see* Appliance: kitchen

**Overhaul**, *see also* Repair

- conveyance imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(f)

- goods imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)

**Overnight camp, not exempt**, V-VI-12(a)

**Overpayment**

- of net tax
- applied to another reporting period or refunded, 296(3)
- defined, 296(8)
- refund, 230
- of rebate, to be repaid by recipient, 264
- of refund, to be repaid by recipient, 230.1

**Override rule, where supply completed**, 168(3); GST 300-6-11

**Owner's manual**

- excluded from printed books rebate, 259.1(1) "printed book" (f)
- meaning of, Policy P-227 (obsolete)

**Owner-built home, new housing rebate**, 256, NM 19.3.4

- amounts eligible for, NM 19.3.4 paras. 10-17; Policy P-085
- British Columbia, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46; Info Sheet GI-081
- Ontario, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46; Info Sheet GI-082
- PEI, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 58.28; Info Sheet GI-145

**Owner-occupant**

- defined, for Nova Scotia new housing rebate, 254(2.01), 254.1(2.01)

**Ownership, transfer of**, *see also* Supply; Taxable supply

- financial instrument, 123(1) "financial service" (d); Policy P-065 (obsolete)
- real property
  - exempt sale, no input tax credit available later, 225(5)
  - meaning of, Policy P-111R; 336(1) (Analysis)
  - new housing rebate, 254(2)(e), (3)
  - when tax payable, 168(5)
- tangible personal property, when tax payable, 168(3)
- transitional rules, *see* Transitional rules (GST)
- under agreement of sale, constitutes sale, 123(1) "sale"

**Oxygen, medical, zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(ix)

**P**

**PEI**, *see* Prince Edward Island

**PRK**, *see* Photorefractive keratotomy

**PRPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan

**PRPP administrator**

- defined, 123(1)

**Package tours**, *see* Tour package

**Packaged in single servings**

- meaning of, Policy P-213

**Packages of six or more**, *see* Single servings

**Packing**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- services, incidental to freight transportation, NM 28.2 paras. 49, 50

**Painter**, *see* Artists

**Painting**, *see* Specified tangible personal property

**Pamphlet**

- meaning of, for printed-book rebate, Policy P-234 (obsolete)

**Paper**

- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)

**Para-municipal organization**

- corporation or board, TIB B-046

- defined, V-VI-1
  - supplies to other municipal entities, exempt, V-VI-28
- Paralympic Games**, *see* Olympic Games
- Parent corporation**, *see also* Holding corporation
- closely related groups, 123(1), 128
  - input tax credit re shares or debt of subsidiary, 186(1); NM 8.6; Policy P-032, P-094R, P-137
  - qualifying subsidiary, defined, 123(1)
- Pave ice cream substitutes**
- taxable, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84
- Pari-mutuel betting, exempt**, V-VI-5.2; GST 500-4-6
- Parity or advisory committee**
- dues exempt, 189(c)
- Park**
- access or entry charge by government, taxed, 146(e), V-VI-20(1)
  - admission to, *see* Place of amusement
  - authority, determination as municipality, 123(1)“municipality”(b); TIB B-046, *see also* Para-municipal organization
  - model trailer, whether mobile home, residential unit or residential complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - residential, *see* Residential trailer park
  - trailer
    - residential, *see* Residential trailer park
    - use of, 163(3)“tour package”
- Parking**
- expenses incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - hospital, exempt, V-V.1-7, V-VI-25.1
  - meter, disclosure of GST, 223(1); *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(3)
  - permit supplied by municipality or government, exempt, V-VI-20(c)
  - reimbursed by employer, taxable benefit, 173(1); NM 9.2 paras. 30-32
  - space
    - condominium unit (residential)
      - lease of, whether exempt, V-I-8.1(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 19
      - sale of, whether exempt, V-I-8; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48
    - floating home owner, lease to, V-I-8.1(c); NM 19.2.2 para. 20
    - lease or licence by charity, whether exempt, V-VI-1(o)
    - lease or licence by public institution or public sector body, not exempt, V-VI-10(b), V-VI-25(h)
    - residential, lease exempt, V-I-8.1; NM 19.2.2 paras. 18-20
- Parliament**, *see* Federal government; Government
- Parochial school tuition, exempt**, V-III-2
- Part**
- of business, meaning of, Policy P-188
  - or accessory for medical device, zero-rated, VI-II-32; NM 4.2 para. 61; Policy P-211 (obsolete)
  - warranty replacement, *see* Warranty: replacement parts
- Partial payment, when tax payable**, 168(2); GST 300-6-7
- Partial use in commercial activities**, *see also* Input tax credit; Use in commercial activities
- input tax credit for, 169(1), 169(2)
- Participant in joint venture, election**, 273
- administrative definition, Policy P-106
  - input tax credits claimable by, Policy P-138R
  - purchases and supplies on behalf of non-electing participants, Policy P-139R
  - supply of space in co-owned building, Policy P-172R
- Participating employer**
- defined
    - for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)
    - for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4
- Participating in false statement or omission**, *see also* Offences; Penalties
- member of unincorporated body guilty of offence, 324
  - officer of corporation guilty of offence, 330
  - penalty, 285, 327
- Participating province**, Schedule VIII
- bringing goods into, *see* Bringing into a participating province
  - defined, 123(1), Schedule VIII
  - direct seller rules, adjustments, 178.3(5), (6), 178.4(5), (6)
  - goods removed from
    - rebate, 261.1; TIB B-080
    - subsequent bringing back into province, X-I-21
  - imported goods not for use in, rebate, 261.2
  - intangible property not for use in, rebate, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - new housing rebate, *see* Nova Scotia: rebate; new housing
  - place of supply rules, *see* Place of Supply: province
  - Prince Edward Island included, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.3(2)
  - rebates, *see* Harmonized sales tax: rebate
  - service not for use in, rebate, 261.3; TIB B-080
- Particular period**
- defined
    - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 16
- Particulars of GST on documentation**, *see* Disclosure of tax on invoices
- Partnership**, 272.1
- activities of, deemed not activities of partners, 272.1(1); Policy P-244
  - appropriation of property for partner, 172(2), (3)
  - automobile or aircraft of, 173(1), 202(2)-(4)
  - benefit conferred on partner, 170(1)(c); NM 8.2 para. 20
  - Canadian, *see* Canadian partnership
  - closely related, 156(1.1), (1.2); NM 14.5 paras. 19-27
  - common-law, *see* Common-law partner
  - constitutes a person, 123(1)“person”
  - continuation of predecessor partnership, 272.1(7)
  - continuation until registration cancelled, 272.1(6)
  - corporate partner, deemed to carry on activities of partnership, 272.1(2)(b)
  - disposition of property to partner, 272.1(4)
  - dissolution of
    - cancellation of registration, NM 2.7 para. 3(c)
  - election for nil consideration, 156(1.1)-(1.3); NM 14.5 paras. 19-27
  - financial institutions HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 20, 27
  - fiscal year of partner may be same as, 244(2)
  - interest in
    - constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(d)
      - when not zero-rated, VI-IX-1(e)
    - joint liability with partners for GST obligations, 272.1(5)
  - meaning of, Policy P-171R; NM 17.1 para. 25
  - medical practice, Policy P-238
  - partner deemed related to partnership, 126(3)
  - partner, whether acting on own behalf, Policy P-244
  - payment to partner, whether deemed consideration, 272.1(3)
  - person deemed associated with partnership, 127(3)(a)
  - profit, expectation of, 123(1)“commercial activity”(b); Policy P-176R

- rebate to partners re tax-deductible expenses and CCA, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - registration of partner, NM 2.1 paras. 14(b), (c); Policy P-216
  - reimbursement of expenses to partner, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
  - resident in a province, deemed, 132.1(1)(b)
  - resident in Canada, deemed, 132(1)(b)
  - service on, 333(1)(a)
  - taxation year of, 123(1)“taxation year”(b)
  - transfer to new partnership, 272.1(7)
  - withdrawal of partner, 272.1(4)
- Partridges**
- zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 5
- Party**, *see* Registered party
- Pass, transportation**
- GST, 342(2.1), (3)
  - HST place of supply rules
  - • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 22
  - transitional rules
  - • HST (1997), 358(3), (4); TIB B-077
  - • HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 49
  - • HST (2013, PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.32; Info Sheet GI-141
  - • Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 6, 19(2)(g)(ii)(B), 19(3)(f)
- Passenger transportation service**, VI-VII; NM 28.3, *see also* Carrier; Travel
- domestic, zero-rated as part of international travel, VI-VII-2, 3; NM 28.3 paras. 13-15; Policy P-037
  - ferrying motor vehicles and passengers, NM 28.1
  - • exempt (domestic), V-VIII-1
  - • zero-rated (international), VI-VII-13
  - HST on
  - • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 21-22
  - • before May 2010, IX-VI-2; NM 28.3 paras. 32-34
  - international, zero-rated, VI-VII-2, 3, 4, 5, VI-VII-13; NM 28.3 paras. 13-17, 45, 46
  - monthly or seasonal pass, transitional rules
  - • GST, 342(2.1), 342(3)
  - • HST, 358(3), (4); TIB B-077
  - municipal transit, exempt, V-VI-24; NM 28.3 para. 25
  - pass, *see* Pass, transportation
  - place of supply, for HST
  - • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 21-22
  - • before May 2010, IX-VI-2; NM 28.3 paras. 32-34
  - rebate of GST paid in error, NM 28.3 paras. 37-39
  - school bus services, exempt, V-III-5
  - to or from Canada, includes through Canada, Policy P-142 (obsolete)
  - tour packages, 163, VI-VI
  - transitional rules
  - • GST, 342
  - • HST (1997), 358; TIB B-077
  - • HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 43(12), 49
  - • Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 3, 19(2)(c), 19(3)(c)
  - • PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 58.25(12), 58.32
- Passenger vehicle**, *see* Automobile
- Pass-through supply**
- defined, re buying groups, 178.6(1); NM 1.5
- Pastries, taxable where packaged less than six**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 137
- Patient**
- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
  - • used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
- Patient, supplies to by hospital or health care facility**, V-II-2
- Patient lifter for moving disabled persons, zero-rated**, VI-II-15; NM 4.2 para. 23
- Patio platform for mobile home**, Policy P-070R
- Patronage dividend**
- defined, 123(1)
  - election not to retroactively reduce tax, 233(3), 233(4)
  - payment of, excluded from financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(f)
  - treatment of, 233
- Patterning device for disabled persons, zero-rated**, VI-II-19; NM 4.2 para. 29
- Pawnbrokers**, Policy P-129
- sale of pledged item, 183(2), (7)
  - seizure of pledged item, 183(1)
- Pay telephone, calculation of tax**, 165.1(1)
- Pay television**, *see* Telecommunication service
- Payment**
- arrangement, *see* Budget payment arrangement
  - of invoice amount
  - • early or late, no effect on amount of tax, 161, 182(3); GST 300-7-8
  - of tax
  - • by recipient, 165, 168, 224
  - • Division IV, 219
  - • Division IV.1, 220.09; TIB B-XX5
  - • remittance by supplier, 221(1), 228(2)
  - • progress, on construction contract
  - • timing of liability, 168(2); GST 300-6-13; NM 19.1 paras. 72-80, 92-97
  - • transitional rule
  - • • GST (1991), 339
  - • • Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 6, 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
- Payment bond**, *see also* Construction: bond
- meaning of, NM 17.1 para. 21
- Peacocks, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 7
- Pearl, articles made of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Peat**
- bog or deposit, right to explore or exploit deemed not a supply, 162(1); Policy P-110R
  - right to take, supplied to consumer, taxable, 146(c), 162(2), V-VI-20(k)
  - taxable, NM 4.4 para. 31
- Penalties**, NM 16.2, *see also* Offences
- assessment of, 296(1)(c)
  - cancellation of, 281.1(2); NM 16.3
  - • balance owing not over \$2, 297.10
  - • interest and penalty not over \$25, 280.20, 280.2; NM 16.2 paras. 28, 40(b)
  - civil, 283, 284; NM 16.2
  - constitutes debt to Her Majesty, 313(1)“tax debt”, 313(1.1)
  - criminal, *see* offences (below)

- electronic sales suppression software, 285.01; *see* Zapper software
- failure to answer demand for return, 283; TIB B-100
- failure to file complete financial institution information return, 284.1
- failure to file return electronically, 280.11
- failure to provide information, \$100, 284
- failure to provide investor information to investment plan for HST apportionment calculation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 50(5); Notice 259
- false statement or omission, \$250 or 25%, 285
- by third party, 285.1
- late filed return, 280.1; TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26
- late payment of instalment, 280(2)(a) [before April 2007]; NM 16.2 paras. 9-19
- late payment or remittance of tax, 280(1)(a) [before April 2007]; NM 16.2 paras. 1-6
- application where offsetting refund available, Policy P-194R2
- selected listed financial institution, 280(1.1)(a) [before April 2007]; TIB B-083R; NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
- late payment under contract, GST included, 182
- may be waived where under \$25, 280(6) [before April 2007], 280.2; TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 28, 40(b)
- misrepresentation, 285
  - by third party, 285.1
  - offences (criminal), 326-331; NM 16.2 paras. 66-76
  - confidential information, 328
  - corporate officers, directors and agents liable, 330
  - failure to file return, 326(1)
  - failure to pay, collect or remit tax, 329(1)
  - false or deceptive written statements, 327
  - general, 329(2)
  - minimum punishment not to be reduced, 331
- paid in error, rebate of, 261
- post-judgment, continue to accrue, 313(3)
- railway corporation, failure to return rolling stock, non-taxable, 162.1(b), 182(3)(b); Policy P-217
- return filed late, 280.1; TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26
- sales suppression software, 285.01; *see* Zapper software
- tax advisor, 285.1
- third party, 285.1
- under contract, GST included, 182
- under *Customs Act*, 214
- unpaid, 280(4) [before April 2007], 280(4.1) [before April 2007]
- waiver of, 281.1(2); NM 16.3
- when demand for payment met on time, 280(7); NM 16.2 para. 40(c)
- where legislation retroactive, 124(4)
- zapper software, 285.01; *see* Zapper software

**Penny, phasing out of**, Info Sheet GI-131**Pension activity**

- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)

**Pension contribution**

- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

**Pension entity**

- defined, 123(1)
- election to have 225.4(5) not apply, 225.4(7)
- financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 36, 36

**Pension plan**, *see also* Registered pension plan

- defined, 123(1)
- financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 35, 36

**Pension rebate amount**

- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

**Percentage**, *see also* Rate

- financial institution's, for HST allocation rules, *see* Financial institution's percentage
- of completion of a building, Policy P-087
- of completion of residential complex, how to measure, Info Sheet GI-105
- of government funding, defined, 259(1); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-025
- of non-residents expected to attend convention, Policy P-095
- of total floor space, defined (for new residential housing rebate), 256.2(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 47(1)
- of use in commercial activity, *see* Use in commercial activities
- rebate for public service body, specified, 259(1) "specified percentage", "specified provincial percentage"
- total value added (for export distribution centres), 273.1(3), (5)
- value added attributable to non-basic services (for export distribution centres), 273.1(2), (4)

**Percussor, mechanical, for postural drainage treatment, zero-rated**, VI-II-6; NM 4.2 para. 11**Performance**

- amateur, spectator fees exempt, V-VI-11
- bond, *see also* Construction: bond
- meaning of, NM 17.1 para. 18; Policy P-210R
- musical or artistic, *see* Place of amusement
- of services, *see also* Service
  - before 1991, transitional rules, 341
  - before April 1997, HST transitional rules, 356; TIB B-077
  - in Canada, 142(1)(g)
  - outside Canada, 142(2)(g)

**Performing artist**

- non-resident
  - not eligible for small supplier status, 148(3)
  - requirement to file return and remit tax, 238(3); Policy P-134R
  - requirement to register, 240(2)
  - supply not deemed made outside Canada, 143(1)(c)
- services of, supplied by charity, not exempt, V-V.1-1(h), V-VI-2(i)
- supply of intangible property on behalf of, 177(2); *Artists' Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009

**Perfume**, *see* Cosmetic**Periodical**, *see* Magazine**Permanent establishment**

- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 3, 4
  - for provincial residence and place of supply rules, 132.1(2), (3); NM 3.4 paras. 63-64
  - charities, NPOs and selected public service bodies, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 2
  - generally, 123(1); Policy P-208R; NM 3.4 paras. 40-55; TIB B-090
- electronic commerce of, TIB B-090
- fixed place of business, Policy P-208R
- in a province, person deemed resident in province, 132.1(1)(d)



- of charity or other public service body, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 2
  - of non-resident, in Canada, deemed resident, 132(2)
  - of resident, outside Canada, deemed non-resident, 132(3)
  - of same person, supplies between, 132(4), 220
  - security required by registrant if none in Canada, 240(6); NM 2.6; Policy P-201
  - water dispensed to consumer at, zero-rated, VI-III-2
  - where individual who negotiates agreement works, IX-I-1 "place of negotiation"
- Permit**
- fishing or hunting (for consumer), taxable, 146(b), (c), V-VI-20(j)
  - supplied by government, exempt, V-VI-20(c)
- Permit imprint**
- defined, IX-VIII-1; NM 28.2 para. 24
- Permitted deduction**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
- Person**, *see also* Individual
- defined, 123(1); NM 2.1 paras. 12-16; NM 2.4 para. 20; NM 28.2 para. 24
  - organization providing insurance adjusting services, Policy P-056R2
  - investigated by inquiry, rights of, 276(6)
  - resident in a province, 132.1
  - resident in Canada, 132(1); Policy P-086R
- Person at risk**
- defined, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)
- Personal care services**, *see also* Homemaker service
- exempt, VI-IV-2; GST 300-4-4
- Personal effects**
- no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-10
- Personal information**
- defined, re communication of information, 295(1), 328(3)
  - permission to disclose, 295(4.1), 295(5)
  - prohibition against disclosure, 295(4)
- Personal property**, *see also* Change in use of capital property; Intangible property; Property; Tangible personal property
- capital, *see* Capital property
  - charge on, after judgment for tax owing, 316
  - combined with other kinds of supply, *see* Combined supply
  - deemed, for change in use rules, 195
  - defined, 123(1), 195
  - intangible, *see* Intangible property
  - lease by school authority to student, exempt, V-III-15
  - seizure by creditor, subsequent use, 183(5)-(6)
  - supply by agent, 177(1), 177(1.1) [repealed]
  - supply by non-resident, when deemed made outside Canada, 143(1)
  - supply of, whether taxable, 141.1
  - tangible, *see* Tangible personal property
  - transfer between permanent establishments, 132(4), 220
  - transferred to insurer in settlement of claim, 184(1), 184(4)-(5)
  - transitional rules, 337
- Personal representative of deceased individual**
- authorized to sign documents, 279(b)
  - certificate required before distribution, 270
  - defined, 123(1)
  - fees of, transitional rules
  - GST, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
  - transfer of business assets to beneficiary, 167(2); NM 14.4 paras. 29-32; Policy P-031
  - transfer of property of deceased to, 267
- Personal service**
- whether HST applies, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 17
- Personal service (of documents)**, 333
- proof of, 335(2)
- Personal trust**
- defined, 123(1)
  - expectation of profit test, 123(1) "commercial activity" (a), (b)
- Personal use and enjoyment of property**
- by employee, 170(1)(b); NM 8.2 paras. 13-19
  - by individual registrant, 172(1)
  - by partner, shareholder or beneficiary, 170(1)(c); NM 8.2 para. 20
  - by purchaser of farmland, exemption, V-I-10, V-I-11, V-I-12
  - real property
  - by builder, exception to self-supply rules, 191(5); NM 19.2.3 paras. 47-48
  - by individual, no input tax credit, 208(1)
  - conversion of, 190(2); NM 19.2.3 paras. 85-86
- Pesticide**
- agricultural, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Schedule s. 1(4); Info Sheet GI-048
  - applicator, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Schedule s. 1(1)(g)(viii.1)
- Pet food, not zero-rated**, VI-IV-3
- Petroleum**
- constitutes mineral, 123(1) "mineral"
  - fuel, excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(c)
  - products, excise tax on, GST 800-4
- Phantomware**, *see* Zapper software
- Pharmacist**
- defined, VI-I-1
  - diagnostic or other service ordered by, exempt, V-II-10(c)
  - prescription filled by, VI-I-1 "prescription", VI-I-3(b)
  - service rendered by
  - dispensing drug, zero-rated, VI-I-4
  - health care, exempt, V-II-7.3
- Phasing out of the penny**, Info Sheet GI-131
- Pheasants**
- zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 5
- Phone**, *see* Telephone
- Photocopiers**
- service contract, place of supply for HST, Policy P-219
- Photocopying**
- whether a supply of service or property, Policy P-236
- Photofinishing service**
- place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(b)
- Photographs**
- for personal use
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-5
  - production of, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29

- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(b)

**Photorefractive keratotomy**

- exempt as medical service, V-II-5; Policy P-207

**Physically disabled individual**, *see* Disabled person

**Physician**, *see* Medical: practice; Medical: practitioner; Specified professional

**Physiotherapy services**

- exemption for, V-II-7(c)
- institutional, V-II-1 "institutional health care service" (e), V-II-2
- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- can authorize various medical devices, VI-II-1 "specified professional"

**Piano lessons, exempt**, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014

**Picker**

- fruit or vegetable, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(b)(vii); Finance news release 93-039

**Pies, taxable where packaged less than six**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 93, 137

- meat, zero-rated NM 4.3 para. 94

**Pigeons, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 7

**Pigs, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Pilotage services**

- supplied to unregistered non-resident carrier, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 para. 2; Policy P-076

**Pinball game**, *see* Coin-operated device

**Pinball machines**

- calculation of tax, 165.1(2)

**Pipeline**, *see also* Continuous supply; Continuous transmission commodity

- export by, evidence of, NM 4.5.2 Appendix A.2.B
- natural gas used as fuel for, while exporting, zero-rated, VI-V-15(b); NM 4.5.2 para. 48
- supply of natural gas for export by, zero-rated, VI-V-15; NM 4.5.2 para. 48
- transportation of natural gas by, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(d)

**Place of amusement**

- admission to
  - defined, 123(1) "admission"
  - made by public sector body, V-VI-5, 8, 9
  - supplied by charity, V-V.1-1(e), V-V.1-1(g)(i), V-VI-6, V-VI-2(i), (m), V-VI-5, 8, 9
  - supply by non-resident
    - cannot be a small supplier, 148(3)
    - required to file return, 238(3); Policy P-134R
    - required to register, 240(2)
    - supply not deemed made outside Canada, 143(1)(c)
  - transitional provision
    - GST, 341(4)
    - HST, 356(4), (5); TIB B-077
- defined, 123(1)

**Place of business**

- constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1) "permanent establishment" (a)
- fixed, Policy P-208R
- service of documents at, 333

**Place of filing and payment of tax**, 278; NM 7.5 paras. 1, 2

**Place of management, constitutes permanent establishment**, 123(1) "permanent establishment" (a)(i)

**Place of negotiation (for pre-May 2010 HST place-of-supply rules)**

- defined, IX-I-1; TIB B-090

**Place of residence**, *see also* Residential complex; Residential unit

- meaning of, NM 19.2 paras. 15-18; Policy P-130
- primary, *see* Primary place of residence

**Place of supply**, 142-144; NM 3.3, *see also* Participating province

- electronic commerce, TIB B-090
- goods
  - lease, *see* lease (below)
  - sale, 142(1)(a), 142(2)(a)
- intangible personal property, 142(1)(c); NM 19.1 para. 38; Policy P-200R; TIB B-090
- lease, 142(1)(b), 142(2)(b)
  - not affected by subsequent lease intervals, 136.1(1)(d)
  - lease of property, Policy P-193R
- province, for HST after April 2010, TIB B-103; Finance news release Feb.26/10; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*
  - automobile, registered in a province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.1; Info Sheet GI-119
  - intangible personal property, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6-11
  - in-flight or on-board charges, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 23
  - membership, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 6-11
  - motor vehicle, registered in a province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.1; Info Sheet GI-119
  - postage, IX-VII
  - services generally, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 13-18
    - airport screening, registered in a province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.2
    - baggage transportation services, IX-VI-4(a)
    - cleaning services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
    - customs brokerage services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 25
    - freight transportation service IX-VI-5
    - Internet access, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32
    - location-specific event services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 28
    - maintenance services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
    - passenger transportation, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 21
      - transportation pass, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 22
    - personal services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 17
    - photofinishing services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
    - RRSP, RRIF, RESP, RDSP or TFSA trustee services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
    - repair services, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
    - shipping, IX-VI-5
    - technical support provided by computer, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32
    - travel agent ticket services, IX-VI-4.1
    - telecommunication services, IX-VIII

- telephone, 1-900 and 1-976, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 31
  - trustee services for registered account, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
  - unaccompanied child supervision service, IX-VI-4(b)
  - province, for HST before May 2010, 144.1, Schedule IX; TIB B-078
  - lease not exceeding 3 months, IX-II-4
  - lease option to purchase, 136.1(1.1)
  - intangible personal property, IX-III
  - membership, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 6
  - national equipment maintenance contract, Policy P-219
  - prescribed, IX-IX-3; *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations*
  - railway car lease, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5
  - real property, IX-IV-1; NM 19.1.1 para. 5
  - services
  - arranging for release of goods, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4
  - equipment maintenance, Policy P-219
  - generally, IX-V
  - Internet access, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10
  - photofinishing, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(b)
  - postal service, IX-VII; NM 28.2 paras. 22-26
  - RRSP, RRIF or RESP trust, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8
  - real property, relating to, IX-IV-2, 3; NM 19.1.1 paras. 7-11
  - repair or alteration of goods, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)
  - shipping, IX-VI-5; NM 28.2 paras. 13-19
  - technical support provided by computer, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10
  - telecommunication service, IX-VIII
  - telephone, 1-900 and 1-976, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 9
  - transportation, IX-VI; NM 28.2 paras. 13-19; NM 28.3 paras. 31-36
  - tangible personal property, IX-II, IX-VI-3
  - real property, 142(1)(d); NM 19.1 para. 32-38; Policy P-200R
  - services, 142(1)(c)(ii), 142(1)(g), 142(2)(c)(ii), 142(2)(g); TIB B-090
  - not affected by subsequent billing periods, 136.1(2)(d)
  - supply by non-resident, 143
  - supply in Canada, 142(1)
  - supply of goods before release by Customs, 144
  - supply outside Canada, 142(2)
  - tangible personal property
  - lease, *see* lease (above)
  - sale, 142(1)(a), 142(2)(a)
  - telecommunication service, 142.1; TIB B-090
- Place outside Canada**
- defined, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2 para. 11
  - freight from, zero-rated, VI-VII-8, 9; NM 28.2 paras. 29-34
  - freight to, zero-rated, VI-VII-6, 9; NM 28.2 paras. 27, 28, 32-34
- Plan merger, Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations (SLFIR) s. 66**
- attribution point determined, SLFIR ss. 58(1)(a)(ii), 58(1)(b)(ii)
  - defined, SLFIR ss. 16(1), 47(1)(a)
  - forming exchange-traded series, SLFIR s. 33(3)
  - forming non-stratified exchange-traded fund, SLFIR s. 34(3)
  - forming non-stratified investment plan, SLFIR s. 32(4)
  - forming stratified investment plan, SLFIR s. 30(4)
  - prescribed circumstance for fiscal year determination, SLFIR s. 65
  - reconciliation day, SLFIR ss. 59(a)(ii)(B), 62(a)(ii)(B)
  - rules, SLFIR s. 66
- Plan member**
- defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)
- Planning commission, see** Para-municipal organization
- Plant nutrients**
- meaning of, NM 4.4 para. 21
- Planters and seeders, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations 1(1)(d); NM 4.4 Schedule**
- Planting vegetation, exempt, V-VI-21.1(c)**
- Plants**
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(a)
- Plaque**
- imported for award in Canada, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)
- Plasma expander**
- zero-rated, VI-I-2(g)
- Plastic surgery, see** Cosmetic: purposes
- Platinum, see** Precious metal
- Platters of cheese, cold cuts, fruit or vegetables**
- taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118
- Playing games (of chance), see** Bets
- Pledge, not a supply, 134**
- to pawnbroker, Policy P-129
- Plywood**
- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)
- Podiatric services**
- exemption for, V-II-7(e)
  - practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- Point of sale rebates**
- British Columbia, 234(3)
  - HST provincial portion, 234(3); *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*
  - books (all HST provinces), NM 13.4; Info Sheet GI-065
  - children's clothing, shoes, car seats (Ont., BC, NS), Info Sheet GI-063
  - feminine hygiene products (Ont., BC, NS), Info Sheet GI-062
  - motor fuel (BC), Info Sheet GI-061
  - newspapers (Ontario), Info Sheet GI-060
  - prepared food up to \$4 (Ontario), Info Sheet GI-064
  - new housing rebate
  - new home, 234(1), 254(4)
  - new home on leased land, 234(1), 254.1(4)
  - non-resident, to
  - accommodation in tour package, 234(2), 252.1(8)
  - artistic works produced for export, 234(2), 252(3)
  - foreign convention, 234(2), 252.4(2), (4); Info Sheet GI-031
  - installation services, 234(1), 252.41(2)
  - Ontario, 234(3)
  - vehicle adapted for use by disabled person, 258.1(3); TIB B-086

**Poker**

- machine, *see* Gaming machine

**Police**

- commission, may apply to be municipality, 123(1)“municipality”(b); TIB B-046
- communication of information to permitted, 295(5)(l)
- department, *see* Para-municipal organization
- moneys seized from tax debtor by, 320
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, laying of information, 332(1)
- services supplied to government or municipality, exempt, V-VI-20(g)

**Policy**, *see* Insurance

**Policy papers (CRA)**, *see under* “Current” tab (Binder C1)

**Political donation**, *see* Donation: to political party or candidate

**Political donation, included in consideration for supply**, 164

**Political party**, *see* Registered party

**Pooled fund trust**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(xi)

**Pooled registered pension plan**

- defined, 123(1), 149(5)(a)
- employee contribution to, 261.01(1)“employee PRPP contribution”
- participating employer of, 123(1)“participating employer”(b)
- rebate to, 261.01(1)“pension rebate amount”(b)-(d)

**Poor**, *see* Underprivileged individuals

**Pop**, *see* Soda

**Pop bottles**, *see* Containers: returnable

**Popcorn**

- coated with candy, etc., taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- popped, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55
- unpopped kernels, zero-rated, NM 4.3 para. 59

**Poppies and wreaths (for Remembrance Day)**

- purchase of, by Royal Canadian Legion branches, rebate, 259.2
- sale of, by Royal Canadian Legion branches etc., exempt, V-VI-27

**Popsicles, taxable**, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73

**Portable wheelchair ramp, zero-rated**, VI-II-17; NM 4.2 para. 25

**Possession**

- leased property, transfer of
  - given in Canada, constitutes supply in Canada, 142(1)(b)
  - given outside Canada, constitutes supply outside Canada, 142(2)(b)
- personal property, transfer of
  - triggers liability for tax, 168(3)
  - under agreement of sale, constitutes sale, 123(1)“sale”
- real property, transfer of
  - after 1990, new housing rebate, 121(2)
  - meaning of, Policy P-111R
  - self-supply rules, 191(1)-(4)
  - transitional rules, 336
  - triggers liability for tax, 168(5)

**Postage**, *see* Mail

**Postage stamp**

- defined, IX-VII-1; NM 28.2 para. 23

**Postal note or remittance**, 123(1)“money”

**Postal service**, *see* Mail

**Post-dated cheque**

- when payment made, GST 300-6-2 para. 9

**Posting security**, *see* Security

**Postmark**, *see* Mail

**Post-secondary institution**, *see* Public college; University

**Post-secondary technical institute**

- rebate for printed books, 259.1; TIB B-076

**Postural drainage treatment, mechanical percussor for, zero-rated**, VI-II-6; NM 4.2 para. 11

**Potato chips and potato sticks, taxable**, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55

**Poultry**

- eggs, zero-rated, VI-IV-4; NM 4.4 para. 17
- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-2
- feeding system and components, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(g)(vi.1), (vi.2)
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Power of sale**

- sale under, deemed to be seizure, 183(10); Policy P-226

**Powers**

- of hearing officer on inquiry, 276(3)
- of judge on application for review of order, 289(6)
- of Minister, delegation, 275(3)

**Practitioner**, *see also* Medical: practitioner

- defined
  - for health care services (non-medical), V-II-1
  - for medical devices (physician), VI-II-1 [repealed]
  - for prescription drugs (physician or dentist), VI-I-1 [repealed]
- drug prescribed by, zero-rated, VI-I-3
- qualifications where no licensing required, V-II-1“practitioner”(b)
- services of, exempt, V-II-7, *see also* Health care services

**Pre-collection of GST**

- effect where debt goes bad, Policy P-082R

**Precious metal**, NM 17.1 paras. 27-36

- constitutes financial instrument [so supply of is exempt], 123(1)“financial instrument”(e)
- custodial or nominee services in respect of, *see* Custodial service
- defined, 123(1); Policy P-192 (obsolete)
- export of, zero-rated, VI-IX-1
- import of, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)
- sale by jeweller, whether taxable, VI-IX-1; Policy P-192 (obsolete)
- sale by refiner
  - included in denominator for determining *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.01); NM 17.7 paras. 24-26
  - zero-rated, VI-IX-3
- unwrought gold, silver or platinum, import of for refining, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(b)

**Prenylamine (drug), zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(iii)

**Prepaid**

- expenses, 123(1)“exempt supply”, “zero-rated supply” (Analysis)
  - funeral arrangements, transitional rules
  - GST, 344; Policy P-071R (obsolete)
  - HST, 360; TIB B-077; Policy P-071R (obsolete)
  - rent or royalties, transitional rules
  - GST, 340(1), (2), (3), (6)
  - HST, 354(1), (2); TIB B-077

- supplies, transitional rules
- GST, 336(6)-(8), 340(2), 340.1
- HST, 352(9), (10), 354(2), 355; TIB B-077
- Prepared food**
- taxable, VI-III-1(o)-(o.4); NM 4.3 paras. 101-120
- arrangements, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118; Policy P-232
- heated foods, VI-III-1(o); NM 4.3 paras. 101-103
- platters, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118
- salads, VI-III-1(o.1); NM 4.3 paras. 104-109
- sandwiches, VI-III-1(o.2); NM 4.3 paras. 110-113
- Prerequisite courses, exempt, V-III-10**
- Prescribed, see also Regulations**
- activity, for joint venture election, 273(1); *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-021
- agents of Her Majesty, 122(c) [repealed], 123(1)\*"specified Crown agent"; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-012
- amount
- for FST new housing rebate, 121(1)\*"estimated federal sales tax"; *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-016
- circumstances for ignoring importation in determining last acquisition or importation, 195.2(1)(c)
- circumstances of importing goods
- not taxed on importation, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-023
- valuation rules, 215(2); *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-031
- class of persons, to whom information may be communicated by Revenue Canada, 295(5)(c)(i)
- class of registrants to make election for streamlined accounting, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028
- conditions, permitting communication of information by CRA to another government, 295(5)(b)
- corporation, to be closely related to a corporation, 128(1)(b); *Closely Related Corporations (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-011
- defined, 123(1)
- diagnostic, treatment or other health care service, on order of practitioner, exempt, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019
- drugs (prescribed by physician or dentist), zero-rated, VI-I; NM 4.1
- equivalent of tutoring or instruction course, exempt, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014
- forms, 123(1)\*"prescribed"(a)
- floor space for FST new housing rebate, 121(1)\*"estimated federal sales tax"; *Federal Sales Tax New Housing Rebate Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-016, B-049
- food and beverages, supplied in school cafeteria, not exempt, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
- game of chance, excluded from exemption for supplies by charities and non-profit organizations, V-VI-5.1; *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-018
- goods
- not taxed on importation, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-023
- under \$20, sent by mail or courier, taxed on importation, VII-7; *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations; Courier Imports Remission Order* s. 4; *Postal Imports Remission Order* s. 4
- government organization, for public service body rebate, 259(1)\*"non-profit organization"
- group, for deduction from net tax on purchase of accounts receivable that become bad debts, 231(2)
- health care service, exempt, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019
- information, *see also* Information: prescribed
- for claiming input tax credits, 169(4); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4 paras. 18-33
- for credit note or debit note, 232(3)(a); *Credit Note and Debit Note Information (GST/HST) Regulations*
- for forms, *see* forms
- regarding transactions with related non-residents, 294
- input tax credit, to be claimed by registrant electing for streamlined accounting, 227(5); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 22; TIB B-028
- instrument, to be financial instrument, 123(1)\*"financial instrument"(g)
- interest rate, *see* rate of interest
- lottery corporation, 188(5); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-018
- manner
- for determining percentage of government funding of non-profit organization, 259(1)\*"percentage of government funding"; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-025
- for determining rebate for charity or qualifying non-profit organization electing for simplified computation, 259(12)
- for disclosing tax on supplies, 223(1); *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-013
- for filing forms, 123(1)\*"prescribed"(a)
- for filing returns, 123(1)\*"prescribed"(a)
- for valuation of imported goods, 215(2); *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-031
- mark-up, *see* Streamlined accounting
- method
- for determining FST inventory rebate, 120(5); *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-015
- for streamlined accounting, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028
- part of return, requirement to provide to a person, 277(1)(e)
- percentage
- automobile benefits, 173(1)(d)(vi)(A); *Automobile Operating Cost Benefit (GST/HST) Regulations*
- for instalment base in transitional year, 237(5) [repealed]; *Transitional Instalment Base Percentage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-030
- of government funding of non-profit organization, 259(1)\*"percentage of government funding"; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-025
- of tax payable, for public service body rebates, *see* Specified percentage; Specified provincial percentage
- of tax required to be paid, on export of used specified tangible personal property, *Specified Tangible Personal Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-027
- period for which records must be retained, 286(3)
- person, excluded from charities and non-profit organizations
- supplying exempt right to play in game of chance, V-VI-5.1
- taking bets which are exempt, V-VI-5.2
- personal property, to be specified tangible personal property, 123(1)\*"specified tangible personal property"(f)
- property
- deemed to be personal property rather than real property, 195
- excluded from simplified computation for charity and qualifying non-profit organization rebate, 259(12)
- ineligible for public service body rebate, 259(3); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-025
- input tax credits available to charity or qualifying non-profit organization that has elected for simplified computation of rebate, 259(8)
- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-31; TIB B-022

- • zero-rated for agriculture and fishing, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing (GST/HST) Regulations*; Info Sheet GI-049
  - purposes, for which corporations deemed a continuation of predecessor on amalgamation, 271(b); *Amalgamations and Windings-Up Continuation (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-007
  - purposes, for which parent corporation deemed a continuation of wound-up subsidiary, 272(a); *Amalgamations and Windings-Up Continuation (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-007
  - rate of interest, 120(7), 121(6), 229(3), 230(3), 280(1), (1.1), (2), (3), 296(3)(a), (3)(b), (6), 297(4); *Interest Rates (Excise Tax Act) Regulations*; TIB B-020
  - • can be referred to as such in certificate or memorial, 316(11)
  - • table of rates, 124
  - recipient, of real property, excusing supplier from requirement to collect tax, 221(2)(c)
  - registrant
  - • excluded from general rules for capital personal property, 199(1)(a), 200(1)(a)
  - • excluded from rules for capital real property, 206(1)(c)
  - • lottery corporation, 188(5); *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-018
  - • making supplies of intangible property on behalf of artists, 177(2); *Artists' Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
  - • to make election for streamlined accounting, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028
  - service
  - • excluded from rule re sponsorship of public service activities, 135
  - • excluded from simplified computation for charity and qualifying non-profit organization rebate, 259(12)
  - • health care, on order of practitioner, exempt, V-II-10; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019
  - • ineligible for public service body rebate, 259(3); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-025
  - • input tax credits available to charity or qualifying non-profit organization that has elected for simplified computation of rebate, 259(8)
  - • not to be financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(t); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4; TIB B-017
  - • to be financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(m); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-017
  - • to be made in Canada, 142(1)(f)
  - • to be made outside Canada, 142(2)(f)
  - • zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-31; NM 4.2
  - supplier, of real property, required to collect tax, 221(2)
  - supply, not to be taxed under Division IV, 217“imported taxable supply”(a), (b), (b.1), (c)
  - tax, excluded from base for calculating GST, 154, 173(1); *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029
  - tax factors for FST inventory rebate, 120(5); *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-015
  - value, for HST on specified motor vehicle, 220.05(1)B(a), 220.06(1)B(a)
- Prescribed financial institution**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-15
- Prescription, defined, VI-I-1**
- Prescription drugs**
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
  - zero-rated, VI-I; NM 4.1
- Prescription eyewear, part for**
- whether zero-rated, VI-II-32; P-211 (obsolete)

- Presentation, see also Admission; Place of amusement**
- direct cost of, defined, V-VI-1“direct cost” [repealed]
  - supply of admission for no more than direct cost, exempt, V-VI-8 [repealed]
- President, see also Officer**
- authorized to sign documents, 279(a)
  - liable to pay or remit tax for unincorporated body, 324
- Press release, regulation retroactive to, 277(2)(d)**
- Pretzels, brittle, taxable, VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 para. 55**
- Price**
- whether tax included in, *see* Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing
- Price of goods or services, see Consideration; Coupons**
- Pricing, see Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing**
- Primarily**
- for consumption, use or enjoyment in Canada, meaning of, Policy P-180 (obsolete)
  - meaning of, 199(2) (Analysis)
- Primary place of residence**
- meaning of, NM 19.3 paras. 11-12; Policy P-228
  - • for duplexes, NM 19.3.7 paras. 2-3
- Primary use of property, see Change in use of capital property; Use in commercial activities**
- Primary use rule, election for exempt supplies before October 1992, Policy P-072 (obsolete)**
- Prince Edward Island**
- builder in, Info Sheets GI-146, GI-153, GI-164
  - • temporary recapture of input tax credits, Info Sheet GI-165
  - causeway to, *see* Northumberland Strait Crossing
  - First Nations, supplies to, Info Sheet GI-159
  - HST implementation, *see* Transitional rules (HST, 2013) in PEI
  - harmonization date (April 1, 2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.3(1)
  - harmonization with GST, *see* the “Provincial Taxation” tab in Binder P2 of the *Canada GST Service*
  - landlord’s rebate, Info Sheet GI-149
  - large business temporary recapture of ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 26*“specified province”
  - new housing in, Info Sheets GI-144, GI-146, GI-152, GI-153
  - prescribed as HST province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.3(2)
  - provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7; Info Sheet GI-154
  - public service bodies, Q&ANotice 282
  - recapture rate for large business temporary recapture of ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 26*“recapture rate”(c)
  - Transitional Tax Adjustment, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, ss. 58.04(1)(e), 58.05(1)(e), 58.06(1)(e)*; Info Sheets GI-144, GI-150
- Principal**
- supply by agent for, 177(1), (1.1) [repealed]
- Principal business**
- lending money or purchasing debt, 149(1)(a)(viii); NM 17.6 para. 21
  - meaning of, NM 17.6 paras. 8-12
  - of amalgamated corporation where predecessor was financial institution, 149(2)(b)
  - of person that acquires financial institution, 149(3)(b)
  - providing insurance, 149(1)(a)(v)
  - trader, dealer or broker, 149(1)(a)(iii); NM 17.6 para. 7
- Print or etching, see Specified tangible personal property**
- Print-out of electronically filed return**

- acceptable as evidence, 335(12.1); NM 7.5 para. 11

**Printed book**

- defined, 259.1(1); NM 13.4
- meaning of “brochure or pamphlet”, Policy P-234 (ob-  
solete); NM 13.4
- meaning of “warranty booklet” and “owner’s manual”,  
Policy P-227 (obsolete); NM 13.4
- point of sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/  
HST) Regulations*:
  - British Columbia, Sch. 4, s. 1
  - New Brunswick, Sch. 3, s. 1
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, Sch. 5, s. 1
  - Nova Scotia, Sch. 2, s. 1
  - Ontario, Sch. 1, s. 1
- rebate of provincial tax, reduces HST, 214.1, 220.09(3), 231.1,  
234(3); *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regula-  
tions*; NM 13.4
- rebate for GST on, to public service bodies, 259.1(2); NM 13.4

**Printed matter promoting tourism**

- no GST on importation, VII-3
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-12

**Prior recipient**

- resupply of used home by, V-1-2(b)(i)

**Prior supply**

- of used home, election for return to be taxable, V-1-2(b)(i)

**Priority Courier Services**

- defined, *Fees in Respect of Mail Regulations* s. 2

**Private copying levy**

- no tax on certain supplies by collecting body or collective  
society, 177.1

**Private investment plan, see also Investment plan**

- defined
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed  
Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regu-  
lations* s. 1(1)
- for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2);  
*Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method  
(GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)
- election to have 225.4(5) not apply, 225.4(7)

**Private party, school cafeteria meals not exempt, V-III-12****Private school tuition, exempt, V-III-2, see also School****Private-duty nursing service, exempt, V-II-6****Privilege claim, see Solicitor-client privilege****Prize in kind**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Prizes, see also Bets; Game of chance**

- animal owned for, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/  
HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(j)
- awarded outside Canada or participating provinces
  - no GST on importation, VII-2
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-11
- contribution to prize fund, no tax, 188(3), (4)
- deemed not a supply, 188(2)
- delivered or paid to lottery ticket distributor by lottery cor-  
poration, ignored, 188.1(4)(a)(ii)
- effect on exemption for amateur competitions, V-VI-11
- given to lottery ticket distributor by lottery corporation, ig-  
nored, 188.1(5)(a)
- paid, excluded from calculation for small supplier status, 148
- treatment of, 188

**Proceeds of disposition under Income Tax Act**

- contribution to trust deemed made at, 268
- distribution by trust deemed made at, 269

**Process**

- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s.  
2(1)

**Processing**

- defined
- for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- for non-taxable importations of goods for processing, VII-  
8.2
- of exported property, effect on zero-rating, VI-V-1(c); NM  
4.5.2 paras. 7-11
- of financial instrument, constitutes financial service,  
123(1)“financial service”(d)
- of fish, effect on zero-rating, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34; Info  
Sheet GI-049
- of goods for non-resident, *see* Inward processing
- of tobacco leaves, effect on zero-rating, VI-IV-7; NM 4.4 para.  
33
- of wool, effect on zero-rating, VI-IV-6; NM 4.4 para. 32

**Processing service**

- exporters of, 213.1, 213.2; TIB B-069
- non-taxable importation of goods for, VII-8.1

**Procurative extent (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1)

**Procurement cards, Policy P-X10 (Notice 199)****Procuring orders for supply by or to non-resident**

- service zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11

**Producer, repeal of FST, transitional rules, 118****Product design**

- excluded from exempt financial services, 123(1)“financial  
service”(r.4)(ii)

**Production**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized  
Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 26
- equipment, *see* Production equipment
- from natural resources, amount computed by reference to, not  
taxed, 162(1); Policy P-110R
- goods for export, rebate, 252(2)-(3)

**Production equipment**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized  
Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 26
- supplies by auction, election, 177(1.3); *Property Supplied by  
Auction (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(d)

**Professionals and professional services, see also Service**

- accountant, actuary, lawyer or notary, excluded from financial  
service, 123(1)“financial service”(r)
- advertising, exported, VI-V-8; NM 4.5.3 paras. 25-27
- athlete or artist, *see* Performing artist; Place of amusement
- constitute business, 123(1)“business”
- courses, exempt, V-III-6
- deductible fees incurred by employee, rebate for, 253; GST  
500-4-6
- dues to maintain status, exempt, V-VI-18; GST 400-3-7
- exported, 142(2)(g), VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28,  
41-50; Policy P-169R
- eye-care, written order of, eyeglasses exempt, VI-II-9; NM 4.2  
para. 15
- health care, *see* Health care services; Practitioner
- imported, 217, 218
- lawyer, *see* Lawyer: services of
- meaning of, NM 4.5.3 para. 41(d)-(f)
- medical, *see* Health care services; Medical
- non-resident
  - provided by, *see* imported , (above)
  - provided to, *see* exported , (above)
- solicitor-client privilege, 293
- zero-rated, VI-V-9, VI-V-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50

**Profit, reasonable expectation of**, 123(1)“commercial activity”; Policy P-176R

**Profit sharing plan**, 149(5)(a)(ii), (v)

**Program of instruction**, *see* Educational services: courses

**Progress payment on construction contract**

- general rule, 168(2), (6); GST 300-6-13; NM 19.1 paras. 72-80, 92-97
- transitional rules
- GST (1991), 339
- HST (1997), 351(8); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
- HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 51
- Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 6, 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
- PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.34

**Prohibiting introduction in court of foreign-based document**, 292(8)

**Promissory note**

- bringing into HST province, no HST self-assessment, X-I-17
- constitutes money, 123(1)“money”
- importation of, no GST, VII-10

**Promotion of tourism, printed matter not taxed on importation**, VII-3

**Promotional allowance**

- treated as adjustment to consideration, 232.1; Policy P-243

**Promotional bonuses and prizes**

- given to lottery ticket distributor by lottery corporation, ignored, 188.1(5)(a)

**Promotional supply**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1), (2.1)

**Promotional items (direct seller rules)**, *see* Sales aid

**Prompt payment discount**, *see* Early/late payment

**Prone boards**

- zero-rated as medical devices, VI-II-40; NM 4.2 para. 59

**Proof of residency and registration status**, NM 3.4 Appendix A; NM 4.5.1 Appendix A, B; Policy P-009

**Proof of service, documents, etc.**, 335

**Property**, *see also* Capital property; Personal property; Real property; Supply

- appropriation of, 172
- charge on, after judgment for tax owing, 316
- defined, 123(1), 325(5); TIB B-090; NM 27.3 para. 12
- insurance claim, NM 17.16
- intangible, *see* Intangible property
- lease of, *see* Lease
- provision of, constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
- seizure or repossession of, 183
- situated in Canada, meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-010, P-169R
- supply of, in electronic commerce, TIB B-090
- taxes, exempt, V-VI-21
- transferred to insurer on settlement of claim, 184

**Proposed changes to GST legislation**, TIB B-075

**Prosecution**, *see* Offences

**Prospectus filing fees, exempt**, V-VI-20(b.1)

**Prosthesis, medical or surgical**

- exempt when supplied in health care facility, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(b)
- zero-rated, VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2 paras. 43, 44

**Protein isolate and phosphate compound**

- not zero-rated, Policy P-240; Info Sheet GI-001

**Provinces and provincial law**, *see also* Government; Harmonized Sales Tax; Public sector body; Quebec

- agent of, *see* Specified Crown agent
- application of GST to provinces, 122; TIB B-006; NM 18.2
- communication of information by CRA to provincial officials, permitted, 295(5)(d)(iii)-(iv)
- construction holdbacks pursuant to, 168(7); GST 300-6-14; NM 19.1 paras. 81-84
- Crown agent, *see* Specified Crown agent
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- educational courses approved by, *see* Educational services
- garnishment of payments by, 317(12)
- harmonization with GST, *see* Harmonized Sales Tax
- health-insurance-covered services exempt, V-II-9
- legal aid services exempt, V-V-1
- list of provincial government entities not subject to GST, 122 (Analysis)
- motor vehicle licensing authorities, collection of HST, *Specified Motor Vehicle (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3
- obligation to collect tax, 122(b); TIB B-006; NM 18.2
- practitioners licensed by, *see* Practitioner
- prescribed provincial government organization, rebate to, 259(1)“non-profit organization”
- province defined, 123(1); *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- provincial component of HST, 165(2)
- rebate of, for books, 234(3)
- provincial governments paying GST/HST on purchases, NM 18.2 paras. 6-7; Info Sheets GI-073, GI-154, GI-155, GI-158
- provincial regulatory body, *see* Regulatory body
- reciprocal taxation agreements, text of, 123(1)“specified Crown agent” (Analysis)
- residence in a province, 132.1
- sales taxes of, *see also* Provincial levy
- excluded from bad debt adjustment calculation, Policy P-066 (obsolete)
- excluded from base for GST on bets, 187
- excluded from employee benefit calculation, 173(1)
- included in cost of capital property, Policy P-060
- included in GST on construction contracts, TIB B-053
- whether included in base for GST, 154; *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-029; Policy P-190
- supplies to
- whether GST on, 122 (Analysis); *Constitution Act, 1867* s. 125; NM 18.2 paras. 6-7
- where disclosure not required, 223(1.3)
- tourist literature of, no HST self-assessment, X-I-12(a)
- vehicle licensing office, collection of HST, *see* Specified motor vehicle
- vocational courses prescribed by, exempt, V-III-8; Policy P-231

**Provincial authority**

- defined, *Specified Motor Vehicle (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

**Provincial factor**

- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)

**Provincial gaming authority**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Provincial investment plan**

- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 1

**Provincial levy**, *see also* Provinces: sales taxes of

- defined, 154(1)
- included in consideration for GST, 154(2)(b)

**Provincial qualifying amount**



- defined, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Provincial rate**
  - defined, for regulations on interprovincial movements, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 6*
- Provincial sales tax**
  - defined, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Provincial sales tax paid or payable**
  - defined, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Provincial schedule**
  - defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- Provincial series**
  - defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 1*
  - stratified investment plan not an SLFI in each series is a provincial series, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 12
- Provincial tax policy flexibility**
  - defined, 277.1(3)(a)
- Provincially-established designated body**
  - defined, V-VI-1
  - supplies to/from municipal entities not exempt, V-VI-28(f)
- Provincially taxable portion (of four package)**
  - deemed separate supply, 163(2.1)
  - defined, 163(3)
- Prudent person, standard of care for directors.** 323(3)
- Pruning vegetation, exempt,** V-VI-21.1(c)
- Psychiatric nurse**
  - exemption for services, V-II-6
- Psychoanalytic services, exempt,** V-II-12 [repealed]
- Psychological services**
  - Canadian Register of Health Service Providers in Psychology, V-II-1 "practitioner"(c)
  - exempt, V-II-7(j)
  - practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- Public college.** *see also* Educational services; Public institution; Public sector body; Public service body
  - athletic fees (mandatory), exempt, V-III-7.1
  - constitutes public institution or not, 123(1) "public institution"
  - constitutes public sector body, 123(1) "public sector body"
  - constitutes public service body, 123(1) "public service body"
  - courses, V-III; GST 300-4-3
  - diploma or degree, exempt, V-III-7
  - non-degree, program of two or more courses, exempt, V-III-16
  - not exempt under general exemption for charities, V-VI-2(l), (m)
  - professional or trade accreditation, exempt, V-III-6
  - second language instruction, V-III-11
  - vocational, exempt, V-III-8; Policy P-231
  - defined, 123(1); Policy P-186R
  - excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
  - exempt supplies, V-III, *see also* Educational services
  - food service supplied to, exempt, V-III-14
  - funding level required, Policy P-185R
  - mandatory fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
  - meal plans, exempt, V-III-13
  - multiple capacities, apportionment of public service body rebate, 259(4.1), (7), (8)
  - real property supplied by, V-VI-25
  - rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - rebate of 67% of GST paid, 259(1) "specified percentage"(d), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-3
  - rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1) "specified provincial percentage", 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(iv)
  - student council fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
  - student residence, *see* Student residence
  - tuition, exempt, V-III-7, V-III-7.1
- Public exhibition**
  - goods imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
- Public hospital,** *see* Hospital authority
- Public institution,** *see also* Hospital; Public college; School; University
  - defined, 123(1)
  - excluded from definition of charity, 123(1) "charity"
  - excluded from definition of NPO, 123(1) "non-profit organization"
  - exemptions for supply made by, V-VI-2
  - small supplier threshold, 148.1(2); NM 2.2 para. 8
- Public library,** *see* Library (public)
- Public sector body.** GST 400-4, *see also* Government; Public service body [*Note: some exemptions for supplies by public sector bodies are worded in terms of supplies by public service bodies.*]
  - capital real property, 209-211, *see also* Capital property
  - defined, 123(1)
  - fund-raising activities by volunteers, whether exempt, V-VI-4
  - input tax credits, GST 400-4
  - nursing service supplied to, exempt, V-II-6
  - sale of real property by, 193(2), V-V.1-1, V-VI-25
  - selected public service body
    - defined, 259(1)
    - rebate for GST paid by, 259(3), (4); *Public Service Body (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-025
    - provincial sales tax, HST provinces, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
    - rules affecting rebate, 259(7), (8)
    - supplies by, exempt, V-V.1, V-VI; GST 300-4-6
    - day camp, V-VI-12
    - fund-raising activities by volunteers, V-VI-4
    - gambling, V-V.1-6, V-VI-5
    - library borrowing privileges, V-VI-19
    - memberships, V-VI-17
    - nil consideration, V-V.1-5, V-VI-10
    - nominal consideration, V-VI-6-9
    - real property, V-VI-25
    - recreational services, V-VI-12, 13
- Public servants, association of,** *see* Trade union
- Public service body,** GST 400-4, *see also* Charity; Hospital authority; School authority; Public college; body; University [*Note: some exemptions for supplies by public service bodies are worded in terms of supplies by public sector bodies.*]
  - branches, application to be separate, *see* Small supplier division
  - capital real property of, 209-211, *see also* Capital property
  - constitutes public sector body, 123(1) "public sector body"
  - defined, 123(1)
  - divisions, application to be separate, *see* Small supplier division
  - Prince Edward Island, Q&A Notice 282
  - quick method of accounting, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 19-21; TIB B-028

- rebates, 259; GST 500-4-2, 500-4-3, 500-4-4
- • simplified calculation, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6-8
- registered pension plan sponsored by, Policy P-197
- residence in a province, 132.1; Info Sheet GI-121
- small supplier threshold \$50,000, 148(1)(a), 148(2)(a)
- sponsorship of activities, deemed not a supply, 135
- supplies by, exempt, V-VI

**Public transit.** *see* International publication; Passenger transportation service

**Publication.** *see* Book; Magazine; Newsletter; Newspaper

#### **Publishing rights**

- place of supply, 142(1)(c), 142(2)(c); Policy P-200R

**Pudding, taxable in single servings.** VI-III-1(n), (o)(v); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34

- frozen, *see* Frozen pudding

**Puffs (such as cheese puffs), taxable.** VI-III-1(f); NM 4.3 paras. 55-58

#### **Pulp**

- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)

#### **Pump**

- extremity or intermittent pressure, for use in treating lymphedema, zero-rated, VI-II-21.1; NM 4.2 paras. 32, 33

**Punishment.** *see also* Offences; Penalties

- minimum, court has no power to decrease, 331

#### **Purchase agreements, new home**

- assignment of, Info Sheet GI-120
- in Alberta, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083

#### **Purchase credit**

- defined, 153(4.1)B

#### **Purchase threshold**

- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21.1(3), (4)

**Purchaser.** *see also* Recipient

- defined
- • for direct seller rules, 178.1; NM 1.5
- • for rule re takeover fees, 186(2)
- insolvent, assessment of by CRA, Policy P-112R

**Purchasing agent.** *see* Purchasing representative

#### **Purchasing representative**

- services to non-resident zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
- whether acts as agent, Policy P-016

**Purity level, refinement.** *see* Precious metal

**Purpose of acquisition or importation.** *see* Change in use of capital property; Input tax credit; Use in commercial activities

## Q

**QE.** *see* Qualifying employer

**QRU.** *see* Qualifying residential unit

**QSIP.** *see* Qualifying small investment plan

**QST.** *see* Quebec, special rules: Quebec Sales Tax

#### **Quail**

- zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 5

**Qualifications of unlicensed health care professional.** *see* Practitioner

#### **Qualifying amount**

- defined, for Ontario status Indian exemption, *Credit for Provincial Relief (HST) Regulations* s. 1

#### **Qualifying compensation**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

#### **Qualifying consideration**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

#### **Qualifying course**

- defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

#### **Qualifying date**

- defined, for HST real property transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 48(1)
- grandfathering of new residential properties, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 51(1), 52(1), 53(1)

#### **Qualifying employer**

- defined
- • for employer supplies to pension plans, 172.1(10)
- • for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

#### **Qualifying energy**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)

#### **Qualifying establishment**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Qualifying food and beverages.** *see also* Qualifying food, beverages and entertainment

- Ontario HST
- • defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- • point-of-sale rebate up to \$4, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 1, s. 11

**Qualifying food, beverages and entertainment.** *see also* Qualifying food and beverages

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)

#### **Qualifying fuel**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)

#### **Qualifying group**

- defined, 156(1); NM 14.5 paras. 4-5

#### **Qualifying health care supply**

- defined, V-II-1
- health care service must be, to be exempt, V-II-1.2

#### **Qualifying heating oil**

- PEI HST
- • defined
- • • for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- • • for point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

#### **Qualifying housing supply**

- defined, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- penalty for failing to report amount, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-11

#### **Qualifying institution (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1); TIB B-097
- ITC allocation for, TIB B-098

#### **Qualifying instrument**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

#### **Qualifying investment plan**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55(2)

#### **Qualifying investor**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1)
  - required to notify investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(6)
- Qualifying member**
- defined, for election between related corporations, 156(1); NM 14.5 paras. 8-9
- Qualifying motor vehicle**, *see also* Qualifying vehicle
- defined, 258.1(1); TIB B-086
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
  - defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 26
  - included in “specified property or service” for Ontario/BC HST ITC recapture, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 28(1)(a), 28(2)(f)
  - lease of, reduced tax, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
  - parts and services for, included in “specified property or service”, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 28(1)(c), (d)
  - rebate on bringing into HST zone, 258.1(6); TIB B-086
  - rebate on importation of, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
  - rebate on purchase of, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086
- Qualifying network seller**, *see also* Network seller
- application to CRA, 178(3)
  - defined, 178(2)
- Qualifying newspaper**
- Ontario HST
  - defined, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
  - point-of-sale rebate, *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch. 1, s. 10
- Qualifying non-profit organization**, *see* Non-profit organization
- Qualifying partnership**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
  - financial institution’s percentage, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 27
- Qualifying pension entity**
- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4
- Qualifying portion of basic tax content**
- defined, for new residential housing rebate, 256.2(1)
- Qualifying residential unit**
- defined, for new residential housing rebate, 256.2(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 47(1)
- Qualifying service**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
- Qualifying small investment plan**
- application to be treated as, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(2)
  - election to be selected listed financial institution, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 14
- Qualifying subsidiary**
- defined, 123(1)
  - used in determining whether corporations are closely related, 128(1)
- Qualifying supply**
- defined, for foreign bank subsidiary converting to branch, 167.11(1)
- Qualifying taxpayer**
- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217.1(1)
- Qualifying telecommunications services**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Qualifying vehicle**, *see also* Qualifying motor vehicle
- defined, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 2; *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 2(1)
  - no tax on certain importations of foreign rental vehicle by Canadian resident, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 3(m)
  - value for partial tax where importation is taxable, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 15
- Quality testing, taxable**, 146(a), V-VI-21
- Quantities**, *see also* Single servings
- baked goods, six or more under 230g each, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m), (q)(ii); NM 4.3 paras. 89, 100
  - beverages, single serving under 600ml, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34
  - fertilizer, exceeding 500kg and 25kg per container, zero-rated, VI-IV-5; NM 4.4 paras. 18, 30
  - hay, exceeding 750kg, zero-rated, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 14.1
  - ice cream, single serving under 500ml or 500g, zero-rated, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84
  - land allowed for residential complex, 1/2 hectare, Policy P-069
  - pudding, single serving under 425g, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34
  - seeds, over 125g or 2500 seeds (small) or 5kg (large), zero-rated, VI-IV-2, NM 4.4 para. 10
- Quarry, constitutes permanent establishment**, 123(1) “permanent establishment” (a)(ii)
- Quarterly**
- filing, *see* Fiscal quarter
  - instalments, *see* Instalments
- Quebec, special rules**
- definition of lawyer, for solicitor-client privilege, 293(1)
  - definition of real property, 123(1)
  - distinction between lease and license, Policy P-062
  - emphyteutic leases, NM 19.1 paras. 29-30; Policy P-174
  - harmonization with GST, *see* “Provincial Taxation” tab (Binder P2); *Quebec Sales Tax Service*
  - provincial government entities pay HST, NM 18.2 para. 7; Info Sheet GI-158
  - Quebec Sales Tax, effect on direct cost, 123(1) “direct cost” (e), V-V.1-5.1(b), V-VI-6(b)
  - sale of property for unpaid municipal taxes, 183(10), (10.1), Policy P-198
- Quick calculation method, non-resident tour package rebate**, NM 27.3 paras. 50-56
- Quick Method of accounting**, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 15-21; TIB B-028; GST 600-1, 600-4, *see also* Rebate: special quick method
- Quinidine (drug), zero-rated**, VI-I-2(e)(viii)
- Quitclaim**
- constitutes seizure of property by creditor, 183(9)
  - prior to November 6, 1991, Policy P-057 (obsolete)
- Quota**
- agricultural, zero-rated, VI-IV-10, *Agricultural and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(5)
  - supplied by government, exempt, V-VI-20(c)

## R

**RDSP**

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
- trustee services, whether HST applies
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30

**REOP**, *see* Reasonable: expectation of profit

**RESP**, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- trustee services, whether HST applies
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**RGI**, *see* Rent: geared to income

**RITCTA**, *see* Recapture input tax credit threshold amount

**RRIF**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- trustee services, whether HST applies
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**RRSP**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- trustee services, whether HST applies
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**RTA**, *see* Reciprocal taxation agreement

**Rabbit**

- feed for, zero-rated, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)(c)(ii); Finance news release 92-094; NM 4.4 Schedule
- supply of zero-rated except in pet stores, VI-IV-1.1; NM 4.4 para. 6

**Racehorse**, *see* Horse

**Races**, *see* Bets; Pari-mutuel betting; Place of amusement

**Radio**

- reproduction rights, charges by collective, 177(2)

**Radio or television advertising**, *see* Advertising

**Radiological services**

- constitute institutional health care service, V-II-1 "institutional health care service"(a)
- exempt, V-II-2, V-II-10; GST 300-4-2 paras. 18-19; *Health Care Services (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-019

**Radiopharmaceuticals**

- zero-rated (Schedule C drugs), VI-I-2(a)

**Radiotherapy**

- exempt, V-II-1 "institutional health care service"(e), V-II-2

**Raffle tickets**, *see also* Lottery

- sold by charity, exempt, V-VI-5.1

**Railway**, *see also* Carrier; Conveyance

- corporation, charge to another for failure to return rolling stock, non-taxable, 162.1(b), 182(3)(b); Policy P-217
- demurrage charges, non-taxable, 162.1(a)
- equipment and rolling stock
  - charge for failure to return, non-taxable, 162.1(b), 182(3)(b)
  - drop shipment of rolling stock, 179(7)
- emergency repair service to rolling stock, zero-rated, VI-V-6.1; NM 4.5.3 para. 14; Policy P-217
- importation of, whether taxable, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(h), (h.1)
- meaning of "rolling stock", Policy P-217
- lease of, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 26
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5
- valuation on import, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-11; TIB B-031
- export by, evidence of, NM 4.5.2 Appendix A.2.B
- junction and switching charges, supplied to unregistered non-resident carrier, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 para. 2; Policy P-076
- travel, *see* Passenger transportation service

**Raising capital**

- expenses, input tax credits for, 185(1)

**Ramp, for wheelchair**

- installation in vehicle, *see* Conversion: of vehicle for use by disabled
- zero-rated, VI-II-16, VI-II-17; NM 4.2 paras. 24, 25

**Rare book, folio or manuscript**, *see* Specified tangible personal property

**Rate**

- of excise and other taxes, GST 800-4
- of GST
  - 0%, zero-rated supplies, 165(3)
  - 4%, transitional on pre-1991 condominiums, 336(2)(g), (3)(g), (4)(g)
  - 6%, 165(1), 212, 218
- of HST
  - additional 8%, 165(2), 212.1, 218.1, 220.05-220.08
- of interest, *see* Interest
- of Quick Method calculation, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(5)
- reduction, *see* Transitional rules (7% to 6% rate)

**Reaching aids**

- zero-rated as medical devices, VI-II-39; NM 4.2 para. 58

**Re-acquisition of residential property**

- by builder after sale, V-I-4(b), V-I-5

**Reagents**

- blood-coagulation, zero-rated, VI-II-29.1(b)
- urinary-sugar or urinary-ketone testing, zero-rated, VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47

**Real estate**, *see* Real property

**Real estate agent**

- arranging for transfer of share in co-op, taxable, 123(1) "financial service"(r.1); Policy P-048
- commission, taxable, 165(1)

**Real property**, NM 19.1, *see also* Capital property; Change in use of capital property; Land; Residential complex; Use in commercial activities

- adverse possession, Policy P-178
- capital property, *see* Capital property
- change in use, NM 19.4.2, *see also* Change in use of capital property
- combined supply including, *see* Combined supply
- construction of, *see* Construction
- conversion to residential or personal use, 190
- deemed supplies of, NM 19.4.2
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.1
- deposit on, 168(9); GST 300-6-8; NM 19.1 paras. 66-71
- excluded from taxable supplies for determining reporting period, 249(1), (2)
- exempt supply made, no subsequent input tax credit, 225(5)
- HST on, IX-IV-1; NM 19.1.1, *see also* Place of supply: province
- transitional application, 349(1), 350, 351; TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 1-2, 15-39
- holdbacks, not taxed, 168(7); GST 300-6-14; NM 19.1 paras. 81-84
- improvement to, *see* Capital property; Improvement
- incorrect statement as to use of, 194
- input tax credit for, NM 19.1 paras. 98-102, *see also* Capital property; Input tax credit
- intangible property relating to, supply deemed made in Canada, 142(1)(c)(ii), (2)(c)(ii); Policy P-200R
- joint venture election, 273; *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-021
- land, NM 19.5
- lease or licence to use deemed to be supply of, 136(1)
- licence to use
  - supplied by charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
  - supplied by public institution or public sector body, not exempt, V-VI-25(f)
- non-substantial renovation, 192; NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76
- option on, NM 19.5 paras. 63-68
- place of supply
  - GST (whether in/outside Canada), 142(1)(d), 142(2)(d); NM 19.1 paras. 32-38
  - HST (whether in a participating province), IX-IV-1; TIB B-078
- progress payments, *see* Progress payments on construction contract
- rate reduction from 7% to 6%, TIB B-006
- rentals of, NM 19.4.1
- residential, *see* Residential complex; Residential property
- sale of, NM 19.4.1
  - agreement entered into before October 14, 1989, 336(2)-(4)
  - by charity, not included in simplified accounting calculation, 225.1(1)(a), 225.1(2)A(b)(i); Info Sheet GI-066
  - by non-registrant, recovery of tax paid, 257; NM 19.3.6
  - by public service body, whether exempt, V-V.1-1(j)-(m), V-VI-25
  - by registrant, to registrant, 221(2), 228(4); NM 19.1 paras. 85-91
  - by small supplier, tax payable if a taxable supply, 166
  - defined, Policy P-111R
  - exceptions to requirement to collect tax, 221(2)
  - exempt, V-I
  - input tax credit, 193; NM 19.2.3 paras. 102, Appendix
  - purchaser not knowing sale not exempt, 194
  - rebate, 257; NM 19.3.6
  - recovery of earlier tax, 193, 257; NM 19.2.3 paras. 102, Appendix; NM 19.3.6
  - residential property, *see* Residential complex: sale of
  - transitional rules, 336
  - versus construction contract, NM 19.1 paras. 92-97
  - when tax payable, 168(5); GST 300-6-5
- seizure by creditor, subsequent use, 183(4)
- service relating to
  - HST place of supply after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 14
  - HST place of supply before May 2010, IX-IV-2
  - meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; NM 19.1 paras. 39-46; Policy P-169R
  - whether supply made in Canada, 142(1)(d), (2)(d); Policy P-200R
  - whether supply zero-rated, VI-V-7(d), VI-V-23(b); NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50
- situated in Canada
  - service relating to, taxable, 142(2)(d), VI-V-7(d), VI-V-23(b); NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-200R
- situated outside Canada
  - service relating to, non-taxable, 142(2)(d), VI-V-7, 217 "imported taxable supply"(a)(iii); NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-200R
  - statement as to use of, 194
  - storage facilities, Policy P-074
  - supply of, constitutes commercial activity, 123(1) "commercial activity"(c)
  - supply of, exempt, V-I; NM 19.2.1, 19.2.2
  - apartment building converted to condominiums, V-I-4(a); NM 19.2.1, paras. 35-36
  - by individual, trust or estate, V-I-9; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
  - by public sector body, 193(2), V-VI-25
  - farmland, V-I-10, V-I-11, V-I-12
  - for mobile home, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
  - home reacquired by builder, V-I-4(b)
  - residential rent, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
  - meals with, V-I-6.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 9
  - self-supplied complexes, tax already paid, V-I-3, 4, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 26-39
  - short-term accommodation, V-I-6(b); NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
  - transferred to insurer on settlement of claim, 184(1)(c)-(d), 184(3)
- transitional rules
  - GST (1991), 336
  - progress payments, 339
  - HST (1997), 350, 351
  - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(e), 19(3)(h)-(i)
  - progress payments, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
  - when tax payable, 168(5); GST 300-6-5; NM 19.1 paras. 59-84
- **Real reporting period**
  - defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55(2)(b)(i)
- **Real-time calculation**
  - election for (financial institution HST apportionment rules), *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 49
- **Reasonable**
  - allocation of consideration between supplies, 153(2), 167(1)(a)
  - allowance reimbursed to employees, input tax credit available, 174; NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
  - amount reimbursed to amateur competitors or performers, exempt supply, V-VI-11
  - change to instalment contract entered into before November 1989, effect on FST transitional rule, 118(6)
  - expectation of profit, 123(1) "commercial activity"; Policy P-176R; NM 19.5 Appendix B
  - grounds for search warrant, 290

- method of determining use of supplies in commercial activity required to be, 141.01(5), 141.02(16); NM 8.3 para. 33-49; GST 700-5-1
  - period for early-payment discount or late-payment charge, discount or charge ignored, 161, 182(3); GST 300-7-8
  - quality, nature and cost of goods required for input tax credit, 170(2)(a); NM 8.2 para. 21
  - value of goods required for input tax credit, 170(2)(b); NM 8.2 para. 21
  - written notice, required for cancellation of registration by Minister, 242(1)
- “Reasonably regarded as incidental”**
- meaning of, Policy P-159R1
- Reassessment**, *see also* Assessment
- appeal from, 302, 306
  - constitutes assessment, 123(1)“assessment”
  - limitation period (normally four years), 298(1), (4)
  - of rebate, 297(2), 298(2)
  - on application of general anti-avoidance rule, 274(6)-(8); TIB B-046
  - provision for, 296(1), (6)
  - upon notice of objection, 301(3)
- Rebate**, *see also* Rebate (of tax); Refund; Remission; Volume rebates or discounts
- by manufacturer to consumer, 181.1; GST 300-7-6
- Rebate (of tax)**, *see also* Net tax; deductions from; Refund; Remission
- allowance on assessment, in place of input tax credit, 296(2.1)
  - amount paid in error, 261
  - assessment, reassessment and payment of, 297(1)-(3), 298(2)
  - bankrupt person, restriction, 263.1; Policy P-162
  - builder crediting directly to purchaser, 234(1)
  - charities, *see also* Charity
    - exports for charitable purposes, 260; Policy P-132
    - GST paid by, 259; GST 500-4-9
  - simplified calculation, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6-8; TIB B-070
  - conventions, *see* Convention
  - cooperative housing, 255; NM 19.3.3, *see also* New housing
  - defective goods imported, 215.1(2)-(3)
  - employees, for GST on amounts deductible for income tax purposes, 253; GST 500-4-6; Policy P-028 (obsolete), P-113R
  - FST
    - inventory, 120, *see also* Federal sales tax
    - new housing, 121, *see also* New housing rebate: FST
  - floating home, 256(2.2)
  - foreign diplomats, *see* Diplomats
  - form and filing of, 262
  - goods removed from HST province, 261.1; TIB B-080
  - HST, provincial portion, TIB B-080
    - books, at point of sale, 234(3), 259.1(6.1)
    - general limitations, 261.4
    - goods removed from participating province, 261.1
    - imported goods not for use in participating province, 261.2
    - intangible property not for use in participating province, 261.3
    - management and administrative services, financial institution, 261.31(2); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 21.1*
    - public service bodies, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
    - selected listed financial institution, limitations, 263.01
    - service not for use in participating province, 261.3
  - hospital, Policy P-245, *see also* selected public service body (below)
  - housing, 121, 234(1), 254-256, 256.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, ss. 40-47, 56-57, 58.09-58.1*; NM 19.3, *see also* New housing rebate
  - importation of goods
    - excess tax paid, 216(6)
    - returned, damaged or defective goods, 215.1
  - imported goods not for use in HST province, 261.2
  - incorrectly charged tax, 261
  - Indian bands, TIB B-048
  - input tax credit incorrectly claimed in place of, 296(2.1)
  - intangible property not for use in HST province, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - interest on, after 30 days, 297(4); TIB B-100
  - land leased for residential purposes, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
  - legal aid society, 258; NM 13.2
  - mobile home, 254(2), 256(2.2), *see also* New housing rebate
  - motor vehicle adapted for use with wheelchair, 258.1, 258.2; TIB B-086
  - municipality, *see also* selected public service body (below)
    - sale of personal property of, 257.1
  - new housing, 121, 234(1), 254-256, 256.2, 256.21; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, ss. 40-47, 56-57, 58.09-58.1*; NM 19.3, *see also* New housing rebate
  - non-profit organization, 259(2), (3); GST 500-4-8
  - non-resident, 252-252.5, *see also* Non-resident: rebate
  - not permitted if input tax credit or other refund available, 263
  - Nova Scotia, *see* Nova Scotia: rebate
  - overpayment of, to be repaid, 264
    - where credit or debit note issued, 232(3)(d), 259(4.01)(c), 263(d)
  - owner-built home, 256; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 46*; NM 19.3.5, *see also* New housing rebate
  - owner of land leased for residential purposes, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
  - partners, for GST on amounts deductible for income tax purposes, 253; GST 500-4-6
  - payment made in error, 261
  - printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - provincial government organization, 259(1)“non-profit organization”
  - public service bodies, 259
  - qualifying non-profit organization, 259; GST 500-4-8
  - rental property, 256.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 47*; TIB B-087
  - repayment of, 264
    - where credit or debit note issued, 232(3)(d), 259(4.01)(c), 263(d)
  - restrictions on, 263, 263.02, 263.1; TIB B-100; Policy P-162
  - returned goods after importation, 215.1(1)
  - returns must be filed first, 263.02
  - sale of real property by non-registrant, 257; NM 19.3.6
  - school authority, *see* selected public service body (below)
  - selected public service body, 259; *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-025; GST 500-4-2, 500-4-3, 500-4-4
    - provincial sales tax, HST provinces, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b)
    - simplified calculation of, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6-9
  - separate applications by branches, 261(5)-(6)
  - service not for use in HST province, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - set-off against net tax to be remitted, 228(6); Policy P-194R2
  - simplified method, TIB B-070
  - special quick method, 259(12)-(14); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 19-21; GST 600-2

- supplier crediting directly to non-resident convention delegate or visitor, 234(2)
- tax wrongly charged, 261; Policy P-037
- time limit for assessment and reassessment, 298(2)
- tour operators, 252.1(3), *see also* Non-resident: rebate
- transitional credit for small business, 346(1)(b); GST 200-9
- time limit for application, 346(3); Policy P-002 (obsolete)
- transportation services, tax paid in error, 261; Policy P-037
- university, *see* selected public service body (above)
- vehicle adapted for use with wheelchair, 258.1, 258.2
- visitors to Canada, 252-252.2, *see also* Non-resident: rebate
- Rebuilt goods, eligible for FST inventory rebate**, 120(1)“tax-paid goods”(b)
- Recapture of input tax credits**, *see also* Change in use of capital property
  - automobile leases, 235
  - meals and entertainment, 236
  - on ceasing to be registered, 171(3), (4)
  - Ontario/BC/PEI HST, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 26-38; TIB B-104
  - builders in PEI, Info Sheet GI-165
  - goods or services purchased for resupply, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(2)(g)(i)
  - optional instalment method, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 35-36
  - partner rebate, effect on, 253(2) opening words
  - pension plan expenses, 172.1
- Recapture input tax credit threshold amount**
  - defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 27(3)
- Recapture period**
  - defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26
- Recapture rate**
  - defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
  - for Ontario/PEI large business ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26
- Receipt**
  - constitutes invoice, 123(1)“invoice”
  - disclosure of tax on, required, 223(1)-(1.2); *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 3.1 paras. 43-46; TIB B-013; Policy P-116, P-118R
  - of dividends, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(f)
  - of money, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(a)
  - used as coupon for discount, 181
  - where not issued by agent in name of vendor, 177(1) [repealed], 177(1.1) [repealed]
- Receivables**, *see* Debt security
- Receiver**, 266
  - certificate required before distribution of property, 270
  - defined, 266(1), 270(1)
  - effect of appointment of, 266(2)
  - election on sale of business assets, Policy P-145 (obsolete)
  - fees of, transitional rules
  - GST, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
  - General, *see* Receiver General
  - not an “officer”, 123(1)“office”(b)
  - reporting period deemed ended and restarted, 266(2)(e)
  - seizure/repossession rules do not apply, 183(11)
- Receiver General**
  - garnishment, requirement to pay to, 317
  - payment of amounts to, 278(2), (3)
  - payment of instalments to, 237(1)
  - repayment of overpayment of rebate to, 264(1)
  - repayment of overpayment of refund to, 230.1
  - tax to be remitted to, 219, 220.09, 228(2), 228(2.1), (2.3), (4), (5), 337(6), 340(2), 352(9), (10), 354(2)
- Receivership**, *see* Receiver
- Reception (or private party)**
  - exclusion from exemption for supplies of food services, V-III-12, 14
- Reception of telecommunication service**
  - effect on place of supply
    - GST, 142.1(2)
    - HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078
- Recipient**, *see also* Supplier; Supply
  - cannot sue supplier for collecting tax, 224.1
  - defined, 123(1)
  - re inclusion of PST in GST base, 154(3)
  - liable for tax, 165(1), 165(2), 218, 218.1; NM 3.1 paras. 4-13
  - transfer of property to before 1991, transitional rules, 336(1), 337
  - ultimate, defined (re buying groups), 178.6(1); NM 1.5
  - where knew or ought to have known sale of real property not exempt, 194
- Reciprocal arrangements for communication of information between governments**, 295(5)(b)
- Reciprocal taxation agreement**
  - defined
  - for Ontario/BC 2010 transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 38(1)
  - for PEI 2013 transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.2(1)
  - text of, 123“specified Crown agent” (Analysis)
- Reconciliation**
  - election for, by investment plan (re HST apportionment rules), *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 50
  - method for calculating large business’s Ontario/BC ITC recapture, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 35, 36
- Reconciliation statement, for equal billing plan**, *see* Budget payment arrangement
- Reconsideration of assessment by Minister**
  - upon notice of objection, 301(3), (4)
  - where appeal allowed by Tax Court, 309(1)(b)(ii)
- Reconstituted fruit juice in beverages, whether zero-rated**, VI-III-1(d)(ii); NM 4.3 paras. 19-26
- Reconstructive surgery, exempt**, V-II-2, 5
- Record(s)**, *see also* Books and records
  - constitutes invoice, 123(1)“invoice”
  - defined, 123(1)
  - requirement to keep, 286
  - sufficient to establish input tax credit, 169(5)
  - where separate accounting records kept
    - application to file separate returns, 239
    - branches of public service bodies, application to be considered separate for small supplier status, 129
- Recording of seismic data**
  - joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(o)

**Recoverable amount**

- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

**Recovery of bad debt, addition to net tax**, 231(3); Policy P-058R**Recovery of input tax credits**, *see* Recapture**Recreation**, *see also* Entertainment; Place of amusement

- camp, *see* Camp
- club dues
- no input tax credit, 170(1)(a); NM 8.2 paras. 2-7
- not exempt, V-VI-17
- courses
- exempt (for children, disabled or underprivileged), V-VI-12
- not exempt, V-III-16, V-V.1-1(f), V-VI-2(j)
- fishing, *see* Fishing
- outdoor, classes or activities involving, exempt, V-VI-12
- real property used for, sale of exempt, V-I-9(2)(a)
- right to participate in, supplied by charity, not exempt, V-V.1-1(g), V-VI-2(h)
- trailer or vehicle for recreational use, excluded from mobile home, 123(1) "mobile home"

**Recreational vehicle**

- lease of by non-resident, whether taxable, Policy P-193R

**Recycler**

- defined, for returnable containers, 226(1)

**Recycling**

- exempt, V-VI-20(h)
- returnable containers
- defined, 226(1)
- no direct-cost (nominal consideration) exemption, 226.01 [repealed]
- supply between recyclers, 226(7)
- supply of recycling service to distributor, 226(6)
- whether exempt as basic garbage collection service, Policy P-199R

**Red Cross**

- supply of blood products, V-V.1-5

**Redemption**

- coupon, *see* Coupon
- following sale of property for unpaid municipal taxes, Policy P-198
- property sold by creditor, 183(10.1); Policy P-198
- no ITC to debtor until redemption period expires, 193(3)
- no rebate to debtor until redemption period expires, 257(3)

**Reduction in purchase price**, *see* Discount on purchase price**Reference of common question to Tax Court**, 310**Referral fees**

- whether contingent amounts included in "debt security", Policy P-170

**Refiling GST return**, *see* Adjustment to GST return**Refinement of timber resource**

- joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(g)

**Refining**

- crude oil, importation for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(e)
- gold, silver or platinum, *see* Precious metal

**Refining service**

- precious metal, for unregistered non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6.3

**Refrigerator**, *see* Appliance: kitchen**Refuelling, does not constitute stopover**, VI-VII-1(1) "stopover"; NM 28.3 para. 7**Refund**, *see also* Net tax, *see also* Rebate; Remission

- by supplier
- credit note or debit note, 232(3); NM 12.2; TIB B-042; Policy P-030R
- goods purchased before 1991 and returned after 1990, transitional rule [repealed]
- goods purchased before April 1997 and returned after March 1997, HST transitional rule, 352(11)
- federal sales tax, after 1990, 70.1
- net tax, *see* of negative net tax (below)
- of income tax, discounter of, *see* Income tax refund discounter
- of negative interim net tax (selected LFI), 228(2.4)
- of negative net tax
- all returns must be filed first, 229(2); TIB B-100
- corporate director liable, 323(1)
- interest on, 229(3), 230(3); TIB B-100
- overpayment of, 230.1
- payment of, 229(1)
- set-off against tax owing, 228(6), (7); Policy P-194R2
- of overpaid tax, 230
- all returns must be filed first, 230(2)
- assessment, 296(3)(b)
- on assessment
- all returns must be filed first, 296(7); TIB B-100
- returnable containers, defined, 226(1)

**Regional municipality**

- supply to/from local municipality exempt, V-VI-28(c)

**Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**, *see also*

- Amateur athletic association
- constitutes charity, 123(1) "charity"

**Registered charity**, *see* Charity**Registered disability savings plan**, *see also* RDSP

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)

**Registered education savings plan**, *see also* RESP

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(vi)
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- trustee services, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**Registered nurse and registered nursing assistant**, *see* Health care services**Registered party**

- defined, V-VI-1
- fund-raising event, donation included in consideration, V-VI-18.2
- membership in, exempt, V-VI-18.1
- supplies by, whether exempt, V-VI-18.2

**Registered pension plan**, *see also* Pension plan

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(i)
- constitutes selected listed financial institution, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 13, 3(f)
- defined, 123(1), 149(5)(a)
- expenses paid by employer
- deemed supply to pension plan, 172.1
- provincial portion of HST not payable twice 220.05(3.1), 220.08(3.1)
- employer to provide information to plan 172.1(8)



- rebate to pension plan, 261.01; TIB B-XX4
- transfer from pension plan to employer, 232.01
- public service body, of, Policy P-197
- rebate to, 261.01; TIB B-XX4
- supplies by employer to, tax on, 172.1; TIB B-XX4
- tax adjustment notes, TIB B-XX4; Notice 261

**Registered practical nurse or registered psychiatric nurse**

- exemption for services, V-II-6

**Registered retirement income fund, see also RRIF**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(vii)
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- plan or account fee
- deposit account, exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(b); NM 17.2 item A-42
- self-directed plan, taxable, 123(1)“financial service”(g); TIB B-057, item O-4; NM 17.2 item E-29
- trustee services, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**Registered retirement savings plan, see also RRSP**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(iv)
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- plan or account fee
- deposit account, exempt, 123(1)“financial service”(b); NM 17.2 item A-41
- self-directed plan, taxable, 123(1)“financial service”(g); TIB B-057, item O-4; NM 17.2 item E-29
- trustee services, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8

**Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(iii)
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- financial institution’s percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 37

**Registrant, see also Input tax credit, see also Non-registrant; Registration**

- appropriation of property for personal use, 172
- barter of property between, deemed at nil consideration, 153(3); Policy P-221
- becoming, *see* Becoming a registrant
- ceasing to be, *see* Ceasing to be a registrant
- defined, 123(1)
- includes selected listed financial institution that is part of group required to register, 240(1.3), (1.4)
- drop-shipping property on behalf of non-resident, 179
- entitlements and obligations, NM 3.1 paras. 35-47
- filing of returns, 238(1)
- input tax credits, *see* Input tax credit
- non-, *see* Non-registrant
- reporting period, 245(2)

**Registrants**

- entitlements and obligations, NM 3.1 paras. 35-47

**Registration (for GST/HST), 240-242; NM 2.1-2.7**

- application for, 240; NM 2.1 paras. 19-30
- by non-resident, *see* Non-resident: registration
- by person who is required to be registered, 241(1.3)-(1.5)
- cancellation of, 171(3), (4), 242; NM 2.7
- continues during bankruptcy, 265(1)(e)
- deadline for application, 240(2.1)-(2.3)
- effective date of, 241(1)
- form, 240(5)
- group of selected listed financial institutions, 241(1.1)-(1.2)
- cancellation of, 241(1.1)
- removal of member from group, 241(1.2)-(1.3)
- required, 240(1.3)-(1.4); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 56(3)
- holding companies, 240(3)(d)
- joint venture participant, Policy P-138R
- mandatory, *see* required (below)
- number issued by Minister, 241(1); NM 2.1 paras. 19-26, *see also* Business Number
- defined, *Publications Supplied by a Non-resident Registrant Regulations* s. 2
- where not disclosed on supply by agent, 177(1) [repealed]
- of condominium, 168(5)(a), 191(2), 336(4)
- of property, fees for, exempt, V-VI-20(a)
- optional, *see* voluntary (below)
- proof of non-registration, NM 4.5.1 Appendix B; Policy P-009
- required, 240(1); NM 2.1
- prescribed selected listed financial institution, 240(1.2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 56(1), (2)
- group, 240(1.3), (1.4)
- small suppliers excepted, 148, 148.1, 240(1)(a); TIB B-041
- taxi operator, 240(1.1), 240(3.1), 241(2)
- voluntary, 240(3), (3.1); NM 2.3
- corporation incorporated for butterfly transaction, Policy P-045
- holding corporation, 240(3)(d); Policy P-032
- partner not engaged in separate commercial activity, Policy P-216

**Registration information**

- defined, re disclosure of confidential information, 295(1)
- disclosure of, 295(5)(j)

**Registration number, see Registration: number****Regular or continuous basis**

- meaning of, Policy P-205R

**Regulations, see also Prescribed**

- authority for, 277
- generally, 277
- Harmonized sales tax (HST), 277.1
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 41(4)
- retroactive
- generally, 277(2)
- retroactivity, 277(2)(d)
- sunset provision, HST regulations, 277.1(3)

**Regulatory body**

- courses and examinations exempt, V-III-6
- defined, V-III-1
- membership dues exempt, V-VI-18
- regulatory program, cost-recovery fees exempt, 189.1

**Rehabilitative care**

- provided at health care facility, V-II-1“health care facility”(a)

**Reimbursement**

- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)

**Reimbursement of expenses**

- by client, included in invoice for services, taxable, former 178
  - of warranty holder, 175.1
  - to employee or partner
  - allowance for travel or other expenses, tax deemed paid, 174; NM 9.3
  - credit card expenses charged to employer, Policy P-184
  - for expense that includes GST or HST, tax deemed paid, 175; NM 9.4
  - meaning of, Policy P-075R
  - taxable benefit, 173(1)(b); NM 9.2
  - to volunteer, by charity, 175; NM 9.4
- Reinsurance**
- policy of, constitutes insurance policy, 123(1)“insurance policy”(a)(i)
- Related**, *see also* Associated persons
- convention supplies, *see* Related convention supplies
  - corporation, expenses relating to shares or debt of, 186(1), (3); NM 8.6; Policy P-032, P-094R, P-137
  - group, *see* Closely related: group
  - persons, defined, 126
  - use of property, *see* Use in commercial activities
- Related convention supplies**, NM 27.2
- defined, 123(1); NM 1.5, 27.2 paras. 43-44, Appendix 1
  - exclusion from tax, 167.2; NM 27.3 paras. 98-105
  - rebate of tax, 252.4(1); NM 27.3 paras. 55-63
- Relation**
- defined, for new housing rebate, 254(1), 254.1(1), 255(1), 256(1), 256.2(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 41(1), 45(1), 46(1), 47(1); NM 19.3 para. 13
- Release**
- of goods brought into Canada
  - defined to follow *Customs Act*, 123(1)
  - goods not released, deemed to be outside Canada for zero-rating of transportation services, VI-VII-1(1)“place outside Canada”
  - place of supply of service of arranging for
    - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 25
    - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4
  - supply before, deemed to be made outside Canada, 144
  - of rights to sue
  - payment for, whether taxable, 182(1); Policy P-218R
- Relevant assets, defined**, 266(1)
- Relevant completion date**
- defined, for Nova Scotia new housing rebate, 256(2.02)
- Relevant transfer date**
- defined, for Nova Scotia new housing rebate, 254(2.01), 254.1(2.01), 255(2.01)
- Reliance**
- on purchaser’s certificate that property will be exported, 221(3.1)
  - on shipper’s certificate that property will be exported, 221(3)
  - on vendor’s statement re exempt residential property, 194
- Relief of poverty, suffering or distress**
- food or accommodation exempt, V-V.1-5.2, V-VI-14
- Religious communal organization**
- excluded from self-supply rules, 191(6.1)
- Reload centres**
- services supplied at, NM 28.2 paras. 32-35; Policy P-050 (obsolete)
- Relocation**
- of building from land, NM 19.2.4 paras. 11-18; Policy P-154
  - of fire hydrant at property owner’s request, V-VI-21; Policy P-177R
- Remaining duties payable**
- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
- Remanufactured goods, eligible for GST inventory rebate**, 120(1)“tax-paid goods”(b)
- Remembrance Day poppies and wreaths**, *see* Poppies and wreaths
- Remission of tax**, *see* text of remission orders (reproduced after the Regulations)
- Remittance of tax**
- attorned rents, on, Policy P-131R
  - by mail, deemed not remitted until received by Receiver General, 334(2)
  - failure to remit, interest and penalty, 280, *see also* Failure
  - interference with, by secured creditor, 323.1 (draft)
  - non-resident performer, 238(3); Policy P-134R
  - obligations of federal and provincial governments and agents, 122; *Specified Crown Agents (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-006, B-012, B-036; NM 18.2
  - over \$50,000, required to be made through financial institution, 278(3); NM 7.5 para. 3
  - remission orders, *reproduced after GST Regulations*
  - required, 219(b), 228(2), (4)
  - selected listed financial institution, 228(2.1)-(2.3); TIB B-083R
  - third party, by, whether acceptable, Policy P-131R
- Remote Stores**
- supplies to Indians by, P-246
- Remote work site, exception to self-supply rules**, 191(7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
- Remoteness from any established community**
- meaning of, Policy P-090
- Removal**
- of building from land, NM 19.2.4 paras. 11-18; Policy P-154
  - road or traffic signs, lights or barriers, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
  - snow, ice or water, exempt, V-VI-21.1(b)
  - vegetation, exempt, V-VI-21.1(c)
- Rendered**
- meaning of, Policy P-206
- Renovation (of real property)**, *see also* Construction
- building materials for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)“inventory”(b)
  - contract for
    - progress payments, transitional rules
    - GST (1991), 339
    - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
  - timing of tax liability, 168(3)(c)
  - non-substantial, 192; NM 19.2.3 paras. 68-76
  - substantial
    - conversion to residential use after, 190(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 80-84
    - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 49-51; NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-155; TIB B-092
    - floating home, timing rule, 190.1(2)
    - mobile home, timing rule, 190.1(2)
    - new housing rebates, 121, 254-256, 256.2; NM 19.3; NM 19.3.7 paras. 23-32, *see also* New housing rebate
    - person who carries on deemed to be a builder, 123(1)“builder”(a)(iii), (b)(ii)
    - self-supply rules, 190, 191
- Rent**, *see also* Lease

- geared to income housing, municipal designation of organization, Info Sheet GI-124
- attainment of, remittance of tax by creditor, Policy P-131R
- prepayment of, transitional rules, 340
- residential, exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
- meals supplied with, V-I-6.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 9
- supplies for, not eligible for public service body rebate, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)(a); TIB B-025
- to own, agreement for, Policy P-164
- Rent-to-own agreements**
- whether subject to self-supply rule, NM 19.2.3 paras. 16-23
- Rental assets**
- FST inventory rebate, Policy P-133
- Rental housing**
- new housing rebate, 256.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 47; TIB B-087
- Reorganization**, *see* Corporation: reorganization
- Repair**, *see also* Warranty
- conveyance imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(f)
- emergency service, to cargo container or conveyance, zero-rated, VI-V-6; NM 4.5.2 paras. 30-33; NM 4.5.3 paras. 12, 13; Policy P-067R
- goods temporarily imported for, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
- lottery corporation, by, of equipment used by distributor, deemed not a supply, 188.1(4)(a)(iii)
- medical device, zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- oceanic telegraph cable, supply to non-resident for use in zero-rated, VI-V-2(c); NM 4.5.2 para. 21(c)
- property covered by insurance claim, self-supply, NM 17.16 para. 37; Policy P-014
- real property, *see* Construction; Renovation
- road or traffic signs, lights or barriers, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- roads or sidewalks, exempt, V-VI-21.1(d)
- service supplied to unregistered non-resident carrier, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.3 para. 2; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- tangible personal property, place of supply for HST
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 29
- before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(a)
- water, sewage or drainage system, exempt, V-VI-22
- Repeal of FST**, 118, *see also* Federal sales tax
- Replacement parts, under warranty**
- no GST on importation, VII-5
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-14
- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
- Replacing**
- road or traffic signs, lights or barriers, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- Reporting entity election**
- for investment plans, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
- Reporting institution**
- defined, for information return for financial institutions, 273.2(1)
- Reporting period**, GST 500-2, *see also* Fiscal month; Fiscal quarter; Fiscal year
- annual, 245(2)(a) [repealed], 248
- bankruptcy, on, 265(1)(g)
- defined, 123(1), 245
- for Division IV tax, 217 [repealed]
- designated, no GST return required, 238.1, TIB B-072
- elections for, 246-250
- following election under subsec. 150(1), Policy P-033
- HST transitional year, election, 363.1; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57
- monthly, 245(2)(b), 246
- election to change in HST transitional year, 363.1(a), (b)(i); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57
- non-registrant, 245(1)
- quarterly, 245(2)(c), 247
- election to change in HST transitional year, 363.1(b)(ii); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 57(b)(ii)
- receivership, on, 266(2)(e)
- registrant, 245(2)
- separate
- on bankruptcy, 265(1)(g)
- on becoming registrant, 251(1)
- on ceasing to be registrant, 251(2)
- on receivership, 266(2)(e)
- unfinished, Court order for collection action, 322.1
- Reports or publications**, *see* Newsletter
- Repossession of property on default**
- business assets, Policy P-143
- GST rules applicable, 183, *see also* Seizure of property
- meaning of "repossession", Policy P-102
- residential complex, resale by builder exempt, V-I-4
- Representative**
- defined, for clearance certificate rules, 270(1)
- of artist, supply by, 177(2), *Artists' Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
- of foreign government, *see also* Diplomats
- tourist literature imported by
- no GST on importation, VII-3(a)
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-12(a)
- of government entity, defined, 295(1)
- of provincial government, tourist literature, no HST, X-I-12(a)
- of taxpayer, disclosure of information to, 295(6)(b)
- personal, *see* Personal representative of deceased person
- Repurchase of golf club securities**, Policy P-098R
- Request for extension of time**, *see* Extension of time
- Required registration**, *see* Registration: required
- Requirement to provide documents or information**, *see* Information: requirement to provide
- Research service**
- meaning of, Policy P-173
- provided to non-resident
- made outside Canada, 142(2)(g)
- zero-rated, VI-V-7, 9; NM 4.5.3 paras. 28, 41-50
- Reserve (Indians), no GST on**, *see* Indians and Indian bands
- Residence**, *see also* Residential complex
- grandfathered, for HST
- 1997 rules, 351(1), (2)
- 2010 rules (Ontario/BC), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51-53
- 2013 rules (PEI), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 58.04-58.06
- in a province
- association, 132.1(1)(b)
- club, 132.1(1)(b)
- corporation, 132.1(1)(a)
- defined, 132.1
- organization, 132.1(1)(b)

- partnership, 132.1(1)(b)
- permanent establishment in province, 132.1(1)(d)
- public service body, Info Sheet GI-121
- unincorporated society, 132.1(1)(b)
- union, 132.1(1)(c)
- in Canada, *see also* Non-resident
- advisory services re taking up, zero-rated, VI-V-9; NM 4.5.3 para. 28; Policy P-173
- association, 132(1)(b)
- club, 132(1)(b)
- corporation, 132(1)(a)
- defined, 132; NM 3.4; NM 4.5.1; Policy P-086R
- individual, 132(1)(d); NM 4.5.1; Policy P-086R
- international shipping corporation, 132(5)
- labour union, 132(1)(c)
- organization, 132(1)(b)
- partnership, 132(1)(b)
- person with permanent establishment in/outside Canada, 132(2), (3)
- proof of, NM 3.4 Appendix A; NM 4.5.1 paras. 15-18, Appendix A, B; Policy P-009
- unincorporated society, 132(1)(b)
- union, 132(1)(c)
- place of, *see* Place of residence
- primary place of, *see* Primary place of residence
- Resident**, *see also* Non-resident; Residence
  - liability for tax under Division IV (importation of service and intangible property), 218
  - of a participating province
    - defined, 132.1; Info Sheet GI-121
    - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5
  - tax on bringing goods from non-HST province, 220.05; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - tax on bringing goods from outside Canada, 212.1, 220.06; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - tax on acquisition from unregistered non-resident, 220.06; TIB B-079, B-XX5
- Residential care facility**, Policy P-X11-R (Notice 224); Info Sheet GI-045, *see also* Nursing home
  - defined, Info Sheet GI-050
  - election for self-supply rule to apply to pre-Feb26/08 property, 236.4; Info Sheet GI-050
  - head lease exempt, V-I-6.11
  - landlord's rebate, 256.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 47
  - rent exempt, V-I-6
  - self-supply rule, 191(3)
- Residential care service**, *see also* Health care services; Nursing home
  - health care facility providing, V-II-1 "health care facility"(c)
  - in Ontario, Info Sheet GI-123
  - non-profit organization providing, constitutes charity for rebate purposes, 259(1) "charity"
- Residential complex**, *see also* Condominium; Real property; Residential property
  - builder of, defined, 123(1) "builder"
  - combined with non-residential portion, 136, 141(5), *see also* Combined supply
  - construction of, where major addition, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
  - conversion of commercial property to, 190(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 80-84
  - deemed not capital property, 195.1(1); NM 19.2.3 para. 103
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 15-36; NM 19.2.1 paras. 8-19, 28; NM 19.5 paras. 58-62; Policy P-069, P-099, P-104R
  - election for self-supply rule to apply to pre-Feb26/08 property, 236.4
  - land allowed as part of, NM 19.5 paras. 58-62; Policy P-069
  - land forming part of, sale exempt, V-I-5.2; NM 19.2.1, para. 44
  - land severed from, sale of, Policy P-121
  - land sold before completion of, NM 19.3.7 para. 1; Policy P-083
  - laundry machines exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24
  - major addition to, whether construction of new complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
  - meaning of hotel, motel, etc., Policy P-099
  - mini-home, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - motor home, Policy P-104R
  - multiple unit, *see* Multiple unit residential complex
  - non-profit housing, fair market value of, Policy P-165R
  - park model trailer, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - parking space incidental to, exempt, V-I-8.1(a); NM 19.2.2 para. 18
  - percentage of completion of, Policy P-087
  - relocation from existing land, NM 19.2.4 paras. 11-18; Policy P-154
  - return by purchaser to vendor, election to be taxable, V-I-2(b)
  - sale of, NM 19.2.1
    - by builder, where tax already paid, exempt, V-I-3, 4, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 29-39
    - by non-resident, not required to collect tax, 221(2)
    - farmland, exempt, V-I-10, V-I-11, V-I-12
    - incorrect statement re, 194
    - other than by builder, exempt, V-I-2; NM 19.2.1 paras. 20-28; Info Sheet GI-004
    - transitional rules, 336
  - self-supply rules, 191
  - single unit, *see* Single unit residential complex
  - specified, *see* Specified residential complex
  - specified single unit, *see* Specified single unit residential complex
  - sublease, *see* Residential sub-lease
  - substantial renovation of, *see* Renovation: substantial
  - timeshare property, NM 19.2.4 paras. 19-21; Policy P-064 (obsolete)
  - travel trailer, Policy P-104R
- Residential condominium unit**, *see also* Condominium
  - agreement for sale entered into before October 14, 1989, transitional rule, 336(2)
  - built on leased land, rebate, 254.1(2)(a); NM 19.3.2 para. 1
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 para. 37
  - fees, exempt, V-I-13; NM 19.2.2 para. 21
  - Harmonized sales tax (HST), transitional rules, 351(3), (4); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 22-26
  - new housing rebate, 254(2); NM 19.3.1
  - owner-built, new housing rebate, 256(2)(a); NM 19.3.4 para. 4
  - Ontario rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 46
    - sale before condominium is registered, 168(5)(a)
  - sale by builder where tax already paid, exempt, V-I-4; NM 19.2.1 paras. 32-37
  - self-supply rules, 191(1), (2)
- Residential property**, *see also* Real property; Residential complex
  - combined with non-residential property, 136(2), (3), 141(5), *see also* Combined supply
  - land for mobile home, rent exempt, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
  - lease to person making exempt leases, exempt, V-I-6.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 12

- allocation of payments to lease intervals, 136.1(1); NM 19.2.2 para. 13
- rebate to lessor, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
- transfer of possession of residential complex attributed to builder, 191(10)
- new housing rebate, *see* New housing rebate
- rent exempt, V-I-6; NM 19.2.2 paras. 1-11
- self-supply rules, 191
- timeshare, NM 19.2.4 paras. 19-21; Policy P-064 (obsolete)
- Residential rental property rebate**, *see* Landlord's rebate
- Residential sub-lease**
  - allocation of payments to lease intervals, 136.1(1); NM 19.2.2 para. 13
  - exemption for lease of land, V-I-6.1; NM 19.2.2 para. 12
  - exemption for lease of residential complex, V-I-6.1(b), (c); NM 19.2.2 para. 12
  - rebate to lessor, 256.1; NM 19.3.5
  - transfer of possession of residential complex attributed to builder, 191(10)
- Residential trailer park**
  - conversion of land for use as, tax payable, 190(4); NM 19.2.3 paras. 59-63
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 38-40; NM 19.5 paras. 43-44; Policy P-088
  - exemption for lease of site, V-I-7(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 16
  - first use of, tax on, 190(4)
  - increase in size
    - first use of additional area, 190(5); NM 19.2.3 paras. 61-63
    - sale of additional land deemed separate supply, 136(4); NM 19.5 paras. 45-54
  - lease of, exempt, V-I-7(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 16
  - sale of, exempt, V-I-5.3; NM 19.2.1 paras. 45-46
  - self-supply rules, 190(4)-(5); NM 19.2.3 paras. 59-63
  - single sites in, sale of taxable, Policy P-088
  - supplied together with other real property, deemed separate supply, 136(2)(a)(iii)
- Residential unit**, *see also* Residential complex; Residential condominium unit
  - affixed to land, lease of land exempt, V-I-7; NM 19.2.2 para. 14
  - defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 15-18, 41-44; Policy P-099
  - meaning of hotel, motel, etc., Policy P-099
  - mini-home, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - motor home, Policy P-104R
  - park model trailer, NM 19.3.7 paras. 10-16; Policy P-104R
  - parking space incidental to, exempt, V-I-8; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48
  - travel trailer, Policy P-104R
- Residential use, conversion of property to**, 190
- Residual input (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**
  - allocation of, 141.02(7)-(9)
  - defined, 141.02(1)
- Resources**, *see* Continuous transmission commodity; Exploration or exploitation of minerals; Natural resources
- Respect of**, *see* In respect of property situated in Canada
- Respiratory monitors, zero-rated as medical devices**, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10
- Respite care**
  - exempt, V-IV-3
- Restaurant**
  - meals at, in health care facility not exempt, V-II-1 "institutional health care service"(g)
  - supplies of food taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139; Policy P-251
- Restocking charges**
  - adjustment of GST, 232; NM 12.2
- Restoration**
  - medical device, of, zero-rated, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 para. 62
- Retail establishment**
  - defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 2(1), 19(1)
- Retail sales tax**, *see also* Provinces and provincial law: taxes of
  - defined
    - for Ontario/BC 2010 transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 38(1)
    - for PEI 2013 transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.2(1)
  - defined, for HST transitional rules, 348
- Retailers**
  - cash register calculation of GST, TIB B-003
  - Quick Method or streamlined accounting, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-028
- Retention of records**, *see* Books and records
- Retention of refund or rebate**, *see* Set-off
- Retirement compensation arrangement**
  - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(xiii)
  - defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 35
- Retirement income fund**, *see* Registered retirement income fund
- Retirement savings plan**, *see* Registered retirement savings plan
- Retransfer of property on return of security, deemed not to be a supply**, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
- Retroactivity**
  - designation of determination of municipality, Policy P-204 (obsolete)
  - legislation
    - effect of, S.C. 1993, c. 27, s. 210 (reproduced before s. 122)
    - federal sales tax inventory rebates, 120(1) "inventory", 120(2.1)
    - input tax credit allocation, 141.01
    - interest applicable, 124(3), (4)
  - registration, 241(1)
  - regulations, 277(2)(d)
- Return**, GST 500-2, 500-2-6, *see also* Offences; Payment; Penalties; Remittance; Reporting period
  - amended, Policy P-149R
  - consolidated filing for investment plans, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 54; Notice 260
  - deadline, 238(1)
  - demand for, 282, 283
  - election for filing by manager of investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
  - election to be taxable, V-I-2(b)
  - electronic filing, *see* Electronic filing
  - evidence as to when filed, 335(4)
  - evidence as to whether filed, 335(3), (13)
  - extension of time for filing, 281; NM 16.2 paras. 39, 40(d)
  - false statement in, penalty, 285
  - filing frequency, *see* Reporting period
  - forms, GST 34E, GST 62
  - goods, *see* Returned goods
  - how to complete, GST 500-2-4
  - interim, selected LFI, 238(2.1)(a); TIB B-083R

- joint filing, 228(7)
  - late filing penalty, 280.1; TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 25-26
  - net tax refunds not payable until all filed, 229(2); TIB B-100
  - place of filing, 278(1)
  - proof of, 335(12)-(14)
  - rebates not payable until all filed, 263.02; TIB B-100
  - required
    - before net tax refund will be paid, 229(2); TIB B-100
    - before overpaid instalments will be refunded, 230(2); TIB B-100
    - before rebate will be paid, 263.02; TIB B-100
    - before refund will be paid on assessment, 296(7); TIB B-100
    - before refund or rebate will be paid to bankrupt, 225(6), 263.1; Policy P-162
    - demand for, 282, 283
    - Division IV.1 (self-assessed HST), 220.09; TIB B-XX5
    - for Division II (goods and services tax), 238
    - exception for seasonal or inactive business, 238.1; TIB B-072
    - for Division IV (importation of services and intangible property), 219
    - non-resident performer, 238(3); Policy P-134R
    - selected listed financial institution
      - interim, 238(2.1)(a); TIB B-083R
      - final, 238(2.1)(b); TIB B-083R
      - transitional (GST, 1991)
        - goods or services prepaid from September 1989 through August 1990, 337(6)
        - lease prepaid from September 1989 through August 1990, 340(2)
      - transitional (HST, 1997)
        - goods prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 352(9)
        - lease prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 354(2); TIB B-077
        - services prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 352(10); TIB B-077
    - separate, for branches or divisions, 239, 259(10), (11); NM 2.4
    - simplification of, TIB B-072
    - unincorporated bodies, who must file, 324
    - when filing required, 238
- Returnable container charge**
- defined, 226(1)
- Returnable containers, 226, see also Containers and coverings**
- defined, 226(1)
  - post-April 2002 rules, 226; Finance news release 2002-014
  - basic tax content of beverage, 226(17)
  - deemed consideration for container, 226(2), (3)
  - election for nil consideration, 226(14), (15)
  - empty container, consideration deemed nil, 226(4)
    - exceptions, 226(5)
  - fair market value of beverage, 226(16)
  - Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Newfoundland, special rules, 226(8)-(12)
  - rebate, amount deemed paid, 263.2
  - recycling, 226(6), (7)
  - sale of business, 226(13)-(15)
  - specified beverage retailer
    - addition to net tax, 266(18)
    - defined, 226(1)
    - election not to deduct returnable container charge, 226(3), 226(9)(b)
  - pre-May 2002 rules, 226 [repealed], 226.1 [repealed], GST 400-3-6
  - charity operating bottle return depot, 226.1 [repealed]
- deemed supplied separately from beverage, 226(2)
  - limitation on input tax credit, 176(1); TIB B-002, B-038; GST 400-3-6
  - sale of business, on, 226(8)-(9)
  - simplified method of accounting, 226(3)-(4)
    - ceasing use of, 226(6)
    - commencing use of, 226(7)
    - exceptions, 226(5)
  - supply elected at nil consideration, 226(8)-(9)
  - tax collected on, not remittable, 226(3)
  - tax paid on, no input tax credit for, 226(4)
- Returned goods**
- credit note or debit note, 232(3); NM 12.2
  - exchange of goods subject to retail sales tax for goods subject to HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 50; Info Sheet GI-075
  - exchange of goods subject to retail sales tax for goods subject to HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.33
  - goods purchased in 1990, GST treatment, 337(9) [repealed]
  - imported on consignment, rebate, 215.1(2)-(3)
  - post 1991-adjustment to FST, TIB B-034
- Returning residents' purchases**
- no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-9
  - imported, no GST, VII-9
- Reusable containers**
- brought into an HST province, no HST, X-I-8(d), X-I-16
- Revenue Canada, see Canada Revenue Agency**
- Revenue Canada Taxation**
- administration of employee/partner rebate, 253(5)
  - merging of administration with GST, 123(1) "Agency" (Analysis); Revenue Canada news release 92-53
- Revised application**
- defined, *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- Revocation, see also Cancellation; Election (that can be made)**
- by Minister
    - of alternate collection method
      - for direct seller, 178.2(6); NM 14.1 para. 22
      - for distributor, 178.2(7); NM 14.1 para. 23
    - of approval for branches of public service body to be separate person for small supplier status, 129(4), (5)
    - of approval for unincorporated organizations to be branches of each other, 130(3), (4)
    - of authorization for branches to file separate returns, 239(3), (4)
    - of authorization to use export certificate, 221.1(5)-(6)
    - of authorization to use export distribution centre certificate, 273.1(10), (11)
    - of designation as buyer, 178.6(4)
    - of designation of charity employing/training disabled persons, 178.7(4)
    - of network seller approval, 178(11)-(17)
      - amount payable in lieu of interest, 236.5
  - of election
    - by billing agent to account for tax, 177(1.12)
    - by charity not to use simplified accounting, 225.1(9); Info Sheet GI-066
    - by public service body re capital real property, 211(4), (5)
    - for exempt supplies within corporate group, 150(4)(c), (5); Policy P-025, P-044
  - for fiscal year to be calendar year or taxation year, 244(3), (4)
  - for joint ventures, 273(3), (4)
  - for non-application of patronage dividends, 233(5)

- for streamlined accounting, 227(3)(b), 227(4)-(4.2)
- HST transitional year, 363.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58
- for supplies at nil consideration within corporate group, 156(3)(c); NM 14.5 para. 33
- for tax on sale of land sold in adventure in the nature of trade, Policy P-073
- of waiver, 298(8), *see also* Waiver

**Rheas**

- feed for, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* Sch: 1(2.1)
- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; Policy P-040 (obsolete); NM 4.4 para. 5

**Rice, wild**, *see* Water: products grown in

**Rice Krispie squares, taxable**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 93

**Right**

- granted with share, entitling access to facilities, constitutes membership, 123(1)“membership”
- of a provincial gaming authority
- defined, *Games of Chance (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(1)
- of supplier to sue for tax remitted, 224
- to be a spectator at amateur event, exempt, V-VI-11
- to enter government property, supply of taxed, 146(e), V-VI-20(l)
- to explore for, exploit, take or remove minerals, *see* Minerals; Natural resources
- to hunt or fish, *see* Fishing; Hunting licence
- to library borrowing privileges, exempt, V-VI-19
- to membership services, whether membership dues exempt, V-VI-17
- to play or participate in a game of chance, *see* Bets; Game of chance
- to rebate, assignment of, *see* Assignment
- to refund of income tax, *see* Income tax refund discounter
- to use a campground or trailer park, 163(3)“tour package”
- to use intellectual property, supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
- used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
- to use real property, constitutes supply of real property, 136(1)
- to use road or bridge, exempt, V-VIII-2

**Risks insured outside Canada, zero-rated**, VI-IX-2

**Road**

- access construction, exempt, V-VI-21.1(e)
- barriers, installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- clearing services, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 3
- ferrying by water between stretches of, V-VIII-1, VI-VII-14; NM 28.1
- lights, installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- maintenance of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(k)
- repair or maintenance, exempt, V-VI-21.1(d)
- signs, installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)
- tolls, exempt, V-VIII-2; NM 28.1 paras. 53-64

**Rock, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Rodeo**, *see* Place of amusement

**Rolling stock (railway)**, *see* Railway: equipment and rolling stock

**Rollover**

- amalgamation, 271
- butterfly, 156(1)“temporary member”; NM 14.5 paras. 10-13
- calculation of GST, *see* Consideration

- death, 167(2), 267(a); NM 14.4 paras. 29-32
- divisive reorganization, 156(1)“temporary member”; NM 14.5 paras. 10-13
- foreign bank subsidiary to branch, 167.11
- partnership to new partnership, 272.1(7)
- sale of business, 167(1), (1.1); NM 14.4
- shares, no tax on transfer, 123(1)“financial instrument”(b), “financial service”(d)
- transfer to or from a trust, 268, 269
- windup of subsidiary, 272

**Rolls**

- bread, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 94
- fruit, taxable, VI-III-1(l); NM 4.3 paras. 85-86

**Room**, *see* Hotel; Rent

**Rough justice rule**

- property primarily for use in commercial activities, 199(2)(b)
- property primarily not for use in commercial activities, 199(2)(a)

**Rounding of prices to eliminate pennies**, Info Sheet GI-131

**Rowhouse unit**

- as part of residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”(b)(i)
- constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”

**Royal Canadian Legion**

- hall, food at taxable, VI-III-1(q), NM 4.3 para. 138
- purchase of poppy or wreath, rebate, 259.2
- supply of poppy or wreath exempt, V-VI-27

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**, *see also* Police

- communication of information to permitted, 295(5)(c)(i)
- officer may lay information or complaint, 332(1), *see also* Offences

**Royalties**, *see also* Lease; Rent

- natural resource, *see* Minerals; Natural resources
- prepayment of before 1991, transitional rules, 340

**Rulings, by CRA**, NM 1.4

**Rural municipality**, *see* Municipality

**S**

**SAM**, *see* Special attribution method

**SLFI**, *see* Selected listed financial institution

**SQE**, *see* Selected qualifying employer

**SQM**, *see* Special Quick Method

**Safekeeping**, *see* Custodial service

**Safety deposit box, rental taxable**, TIB B-033

**St. Pierre, air travel to not zero-rated**, VI-VII-1(1)“taxation area”, VI-VII-3(a); NM 28.3 paras. 10, 15

**Salads, prepared**

- gelatin, NM 4.3 para. 108
- taxable, VI-III-1(o.1); NM 4.3 paras. 104-109

**Salary**

- deemed, for SLFI financial-institution percentage rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 21, 22(4), 23(5), 25(5)

**Sale**, *see also* Supply; Taxable supply

- account receivable, of
- exempt, 123(1)“financial instrument”(a), 123(1)“financial service”(d); NM 17.1 para. 6
- purchaser not liable for GST when account collected, 222.1(b)
- vendor deemed to have collected GST, 222.1(a)
- aircraft, of, 203(3)
- approval, on, *see* Consignment sale
- automobile, of, 203(1), (3), (4); NM 8.2 para. 32

- business, of, 167(1), (1.1); NM 14.4
- allocation of consideration among supplies, 167(1)(a)
- election for no GST, 167(1)(b), 167(1.1); NM 14.4
- financial institution, by, 149(3); Policy P-021
- financial institution, to, 205(4), (5)
- franchise, Policy P-179, P-181
- inclusion of accounts receivable, Policy P-013
- interest in joint venture, Policy P-103R
- liability of purchaser for vendor's unremitted tax, Policy P-012R
- meaning of "business" and "part of a business", Policy P-188
- medical practice, Policy P-166
- receiver, by, Policy P-145 (obsolete)
- returnable containers in, 226(13)-(15)
- sale of one store by person owning a chain of stores, Policy P-117
- seized property, Policy P-143
- trustee in bankruptcy, by, Policy P-145 (obsolete)
- capital property, *see* Capital property
- consignment, *see* Consignment sale
- constitutes supply, 123(1)"supply"
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.1 paras. 12-24; NM 19.2.3 paras. 16-23; Policy P-111R, P-164
- distinguished from construction contract, NM 19.1 paras. 92-97
- fund-raising purposes, exempt, V-VI-4
- joint venture, interest in, Policy P-103R
- land related to (severed from) residential complex, Policy P-121
- leaseback agreement, determining consideration, 153(4.1)-(4.6)
- new housing, *see* New housing rebate
- of goods, repeal of FST, 118
- -or-return, *see* Consignment sale
- parking space with condominium unit, exempt, V-I-8; NM 19.2.1 paras. 47-48
- passenger vehicle, of, 203(1), (3), (4); NM 8.2 para. 32
- personal property, transitional rules, 337, *see also* Personal property
- power of, sale under deemed to be seizure, 183(10); Policy P-226
- property acquired by insurer in settlement of claim, 184(6)
- real property, additional credit, 193(1), (2), 257; NM 19.2.3 paras. 102, Appendix; NM 19.3.6, *see also* Real property: sale of
- rent to own, agreement, Policy P-164
- seized or repossessed property, 183(2), 183(7); Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete), P-156R, P-175
- used goods, 176; GST 400-3-6; TIB B-084
- Sale-leaseback agreement, determining consideration, 153(4)**
- Sale-or-return, *see* Consignment sale**
- Sales agent, *see* Sales representative**
- Sales aid**
  - defined, for direct seller rules, 178.1; NM 1.5
  - defined, for network seller rules, 178(1); Info Sheet GI-052
  - sale of, Info Sheet GI-023
- Sales representative**
  - network seller rules
    - cancellation of GST registration, 242(2.3)
    - defined, 178(1)
    - joint election with network seller, 178(4)
  - services to non-resident zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11
  - whether acts as agent, Policy P-016
- Sales suppression software, *see* Zapper software**
- Sales tax**
  - defined, for FST inventory rebate, 120(1)
  - estimated, for FST new housing rebate, *see* Estimated federal sales tax
  - federal, *see* Federal sales tax
  - provincial, *see* Provinces and provincial law: sales tax
  - rebate, *see* Federal Sales Tax: inventory rebate
- Sales tax harmonization agreement**
  - defined, 123(1)
- Salesperson of financial instruments**
  - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)
- Salt, whether zero-rated, NM 4.3 paras. 140-142**
- Salted**
  - fish, zero-rated, VI-III-1, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34; Info Sheet GI-049
  - nuts, taxable, VI-III-1(g); NM 4.3 para. 60; Info Sheet GI-021
  - seeds, taxable, VI-III-1(g); NM 4.3 para. 60; Info Sheet GI-021
- Salvaged property**
  - before 1991, no FST inventory rebate, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
- Same class or kind**
  - meaning of, Policy P-221
- Same-sex partner, *see* Common-law partner**
- Samples (direct seller rules), *see* Sales aid**
- Sand, constitutes mineral, 123(1)"mineral"**
- Sandwiches, prepared**
  - taxable, VI-III-1(o.2); NM 4.3 paras. 110-113
- Sanitary napkins, *see* Feminine hygiene product**
- Sapphires, *see* Jewellery**
- Saskatchewan, *see also* Provinces and provincial law**
  - Indian lands treated as reserves, *Treaty Land Entitlement (Saskatchewan) Remission Order*
  - provincial government entities that pay no GST, 122 (Analysis); NM 18.2 para. 6
- Satellite, *see* Telecommunications facility**
- Savings account, operation of, constitutes financial service, 123(1)"financial service"(b)**
- Scent, *see* Cosmetic**
- Schedules [located at end of Excise Tax Act]**
  - exempt supplies, V
  - non-taxable importations, VII
  - zero-rated supplies, VI
- School, *see also* Charity; Public institution; Public sector body; Public service body**
  - authority, defined, 123(1)"school authority"
  - board, included as school authority, 123(1)"school authority"
  - bus services, exempt, V-III-5
  - cafeteria
    - supplies by, exempt, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-026
    - supplies to, exempt, V-III-14
  - constitutes public institution or not, 123(1)"public institution"
  - courses, *see* Educational services
  - excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
  - exempt supplies, V-II, *see also* Educational services
  - food services supplied to, exempt, V-III-14
  - lease of personal property to student, exempt, V-III-15
  - mandatory fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
  - multiple capacities, apportionment of public service body rebate, 259(4.1), (7), (8)



- non-degree courses, whether exempt, V-III-16
  - rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
  - rebate of 68% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(a), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-3
  - rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(iii)
  - student council fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
  - student residence, exemption from self-supply rule, 191(6); NM 19.2.3 para. 49
  - tuition fees, exempt, V-III-2
- Sculpture.** *see* Specified tangible personal property
- Sea bed and seas around Canada, constitute Canada,** 123(2); Policy P-152R
- Search warrant,** 290
- Seasonal business, temporary cessation of filing,** 238.1, TIB B-072
- Seasonings, zero-rated as food,** VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 1
- Seaweed.** *see* Water: products grown in
- Second language instruction English or French, exempt.** V-III-11
- Second variant year**
- defined, 236.5(1)(b)
- Secondary school.** *see* Educational services; School authority
- Secrecy**
- CRA officials, 295
  - solicitor-client privilege, 293
- Secretary (officer of corporation or association),** *see also* Officer
- authorized to sign documents, 279(a)
  - liable to pay or remit tax for unincorporated body, 324
- Secured creditor.** *see also* Security interest
- defined
  - for election for nil consideration, 156(1)
  - for garnishment rules, 123(1)
  - garnishment of payment to, 317(3)
  - interference with remittance of tax, 323.1 (draft)
  - overridden by Revenu Canada
  - garnishment, 317(3)
  - tax collected and held in trust, 222(3)
- Securities**
- certificates, importation
  - no GST on importation, VII-10
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-17
  - commission, filing fees, exempt, V-VI-20(b.1)
  - custodial or nominee services in respect of, *see* Custodial service
  - dealer or trader
  - constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)
  - required to provide information to investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(8)
  - golf club, Policy P-098R
- Security**
- by CRA over GST collected, 222(3), (4); *Security Interest (GST/HST) Regulations*
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - for payment of tax
  - by non-resident, 240(6); NM 2.6; Policy P-201
  - extends 10-year collection limitation period, 313(2.6)(b)
  - generally, 314
  - on importation of goods, 213.1
  - retained out of any refund or rebate, 240(7)
  - no penalty when held under section 314, 280(5) [before April 2007]
  - substituted for other security, 134; Policy P-115
- Security interest**
- assignment of, to third party, not a supply, 134; Policy P-122
  - defined
  - for election for nil consideration, 156(1)
  - for garnishment rules, 123(1)
  - overridden by CRA
  - garnishment, 317(3)
  - tax collected and held in trust, 222(3)
  - transfer of, deemed not to be a supply, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
- Seeders and planters, zero-rated.** VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(d); NM 4.4 Schedule
- Seeds**
- coated with candy, chocolate, etc., taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
  - evergreen, zero-rated, Policy P-240
  - flax seed, zero-rated, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15
  - flower, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 11
  - forage mixture, zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 13
  - lawn, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 11
  - list of, NM 4.4 Appendix; Info Sheet GI-107
  - natural, whether zero-rated, VI-IV-2, NM 4.4 paras. 9-16; Info Sheet GI-107
  - pet food, not zero-rated, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9; Info Sheet GI-107
  - quantities larger than ordinarily sold to consumers, NM 4.4 para. 10
  - salted, taxable, VI-III-1(g); NM 4.3 para. 60; Info Sheet GI-021
  - seed potatoes, zero-rated, NM 4.4 para. 12
  - snack mixtures, taxable, VI-III-1(i); NM 4.3 paras. 66-70
  - wild bird feed, not zero-rated, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9; Info Sheet GI-107
- Seeing-eye dog.** *see* Guide dog
- Segregated fund.** *see also* Distributed investment plan
- Segregated fund (of an insurer)**
- constitutes a listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(vi)
  - deemed to be a separate person, 131
  - defined, 123(1)
  - fiscal year of, 244.1
  - HST rebates disallowed, 261.4(2)
  - rebate for management and administrative services, 261.31(3)
  - deduction to insurer for amount credited, 234(5)
- Seismic data**
- generation and recording of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(o)
- Seizure of property**
- before 1991FST inventory rebate on, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
  - by credit union, effect of sale on small supplier threshold, Policy P-026
  - for non-payment of tax, 321, 322; GST 500-3-3
  - from tax debtor by police, 320
  - GST treatment of property seized, 183
  - meaning of, Policy P-102
  - notional input tax credit to creditor, 183(7); Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete), P-156R
  - power of sale, under deemed to be seizure, 183(10); Policy P-226
  - solicitor-client privilege claim, 293
  - under search warrant, 290(1), (5)
- Select product**

- defined, for network seller rules, 178(1)

**Selected investor**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1)
- required to provide information to investment plan, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(5)-(7)

**Selected listed financial institution**, TIB B-083R, *see also* Investment plan

- assessment of interim net tax remittance or refund overpayment, 298(1)(b)
- limitation period, 298(1)(a.1)
- attribution method for HST, *see* net tax adjustment for HST (below)
- automobile leasing cost, 235(1)(B)(a)
- central paymaster rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21
- defined, 123(1), 225.2(1); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-15
- election by corporation in same group as selected LFI, 225.2(4)-(6)
- election to have manager file returns, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 53; Notice 260
- final remittance, 228(2.3)
- final return, 238(2.1)(b)
- group of, required to register if prescribed, 240(1.3), (1.4)
- HST rebate limitations, 261.5
- input tax credits on provincial portion of HST disallowed, 169(3)
- instalment calculation
  - first fiscal year of being SLFI, 237(5)
  - transitional for 1997, 363(2)
- instalments in transitional HST year, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.1
- interim remittance, 228(2.1), (2.2); NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
- interim return, 238(2.1)(a)
- investment plan. special rules and elections, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 47-55
- late remittance, interest, 280(1.1), (4.01); NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
- net tax adjustment for HST, 225.2(2), (3); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 16-39
- no self-assessment of HST, 220.04; TIB B-XX5
- partnership with other persons, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 20
- prescribed, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 9-15
- rebates, HST restrictions, 261.5, 263.01
- remittance of HST, 228(2.1)-(2.4)
  - late, interest, 280(1.1), (4.01); NM 16.2 paras. 20-24
- required to register if prescribed, 240(1.2)-(1.4)
- requirement to register for GST/HST, 225.2(9)(c)
- returns, 238(2.1)
- special attribution method, 225.2

**Selected motor vehicle**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)

**Selected non-stratified investment plan**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1)

**Selected person**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 31(1)

**Selected public service body**, 259

- defined, 259(1)
- rebate, 259(3), (4); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-025
- rebate of provincial portion of HST, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b), 259(4.3)

**Selected qualifying employer**

- defined, 172.1(9)

**Selected stratified investment plan**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 52(1)

**Selector control device for disabled person, zero-rated**, VI-II-8; NM 4.2 para. 14**Self-assessment provisions**

- drop-shipped goods, 217 "imported taxable supply" (b), 219
- importation of services and intangible property, 219
- provincial portion of HST, TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - assessment by CRA, 296(1)(b), 298(1)(d.1)
  - goods brought into participating province, 220.05, 220.07
  - goods purchased from unregistered non-resident, 220.06
  - intangible personal property for use in HST province, 220.08
    - service for use in HST province, 220.08
  - real property purchased by registrant, 228(4); NM 19.1 paras. 85-91
  - residential property, *see* Self-Supply rules
  - transitional (GST)
    - goods or services prepaid from September 1989 through August 1990, 337(6), 340.1
    - leases prepaid from September 1989 through August 1990, 340(2), 340.1
    - transitional (HST), TIB B-077
      - goods prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 352(9), 355
      - lease prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 354(2), 355
      - services prepaid from October 24/96 through January 1997, 352(10), 355

**Self-contained domestic establishment**

- defined, 123(1)
- meaning of, Policy P-090

**Self-contained residence**

- defined, for new residential housing rebate, 256.2(1)

**Self-employed person**

- home office expenses, ITC limitations, 170(1)(a.1); NM 8.2 paras. 8-12
- no ITC for cost of residence unless primarily for business, 208(1)

**Self-insured benefit arrangement**

- Administrative Services Only contract, Policy P-136R

**Self-supply rules**, *see also* Appropriation of property; Capital property

- conversion of property to capital property, 196.1
- property repairs under insurance claim, NM 17.16 para. 37; Policy P-014
- real property seized by creditor, 183(4)
- residential property (builder of residential complex uses for self or leases it out), 191; NM 19.2.3
  - addition to multiple unit residential complex, 191(4)
  - communal religious organizations excluded, 191(6.1); NM 19.2.3 para. 50
  - condominium agreement terminated, 191(2); NM 19.2.3 paras. 33-34
  - conversion of property to residential use, 190(1); NM 19.2.3 paras. 80-84

- deemed in force before 1991, 121(5), V-I-14; NM 19.2.1 para. 33
  - fair market value determination, NM 19.2.3 paras. 35-46
  - ground leases, 191(3)(b)(i.1), 191(4)(b)(i.1)
  - Hutterite colonies excluded, 191(6.1); NM 19.2.3 para. 50
  - land for exempt supply or mobile home, 190(3); NM 19.2.3 paras. 64-67
  - land leased and building sold, 191(1)(b)(iii); NM 19.2.3 paras. 29-32
  - multiple unit residential complex, 191(3)
  - no requirement to file Form 60, 228(4)
  - non-profit housing, Policy P-165R
  - personal use by builder, exception, 191(5); NM 19.2.3 paras. 47-48
  - pre-closing occupancy arrangement, exclusion, 191(1)(b)
  - remote work site, 191 (7); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58; Policy P-090
  - residential care facility, 191(3), 236.4; Info Sheet GI-050
  - residential condominium unit, 191(1), (2); NM 19.2.3 paras. 33-34
  - residential trailer park, 190(4), (5); NM 19.2.3 paras. 59-63
  - single unit residential complex, 191(1); NM 19.2.3; Info Sheet GI-005
  - student residence, exception, 191(6); NM 19.2.3 para. 49
  - subsidized housing, 191.1; NM 19.2.3 para. 46
- Seller, see Supplier**
- Semi-detached house**
- as part of residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”-(b)(i)
  - constitutes residential unit, 123(1)“residential unit”
- Seminar, see also Place of amusement**
- admission to university or college
  - by charity, exempt, V-V.1-1
  - by public institution, taxable, V-VI-2(m)
- Semi-precious stones, articles made of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Seminar**
- offered by non-resident, *see* Performing artist: non-resident
- Sending by mail, see Mail**
- Sentencing, see Offences**
- Separate persons**
- amalgamated corporation, whether deemed separate from predecessors, 271(a)
  - branches of public service bodies, application to be, for small supplier threshold calculation, 129
  - segregated fund of insurer, deemed to be, 131
  - unincorporated organizations, application not to be, 130
- Separate rebate applications for branches or divisions, 261(5)-(6)**
- Separate returns for branches or divisions, 239, 259(10)-(11)**
- Separate supplies, deemed, see Supply: separate**
- Series**
- defined, for SLFI HST allocation rules, 225.3(1), 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(1), 6(2)(a)
- Series (of a trust or corporation)**
- allocation of expenses to, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 51
  - defined
  - for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- Series of transactions**
- general anti-avoidance rule, 274(3); TIB B-045
- Service, see also Supply; Taxable supply**
- acquisition for use in HST province, tax on, 220.08; TIB B-079, B-XX5
  - exclusions, X-II
  - acquisition for use outside HST province, rebate, 261.3; TIB B-080
  - administrative, deemed not financial service, *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(2)(b)
  - constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
  - consulting, *see* Consulting
  - contract, *see* Maintenance contract
  - defined, 123(1); TIB B-090; NM 27.3 para. 13
  - expenses incurred in supply of, former 178
  - exported, *see* Exports: services
  - freight, *see* Freight transportation service
  - HST on, *see* Harmonized Sales Tax
  - imported, 217-220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095 installation, non-resident rebate, 252.41
  - location of consumption, use or enjoyment, NM 4.5.3 Appendix C; Policy P-004
  - municipal, V-VI-21, V-VI-21.1, V-VI-22; Policy P-177R
  - ongoing, allocation of consideration to billing period, 136.1(2)
  - place of supply
    - GST (whether in/outside Canada), 142(1)(g), 142(2)(g)
    - not affected by subsequent billing periods, 136.1(2)(d)
    - HST, *see* Place of supply: province
  - relating to medical devices, zero-rated, VI-II-18.1, VI-II-34; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28, 62
  - transit, *see* Passenger transportation service
  - transitional rules
    - GST, 341
    - HST (1997), 349(2), 352, 356; TIB B-077
    - HST (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 39(1), 43
    - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 3, 8, 10, 19(2)(c), 19(3)(b)-(d)
    - PEI HST (2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 58.21(1), 58.25
  - transportation, *see* Freight transportation service; Passenger transportation service
  - travel assistance, *see* Travel: assistance services
- Service of documents, 333**
- Serviced lots**
- infrastructure development by municipality for, Policy P-168R
- Servings, see Single servings**
- Set-off**
- of government employee’s salary against tax owing, 277(1)(f)
  - of rebate against tax to be remitted, 228(6)
  - of refund or rebate against debts to Her Majesty, 318; Policy P-162
  - of refund or rebate against net tax liability, 296(3)
  - of refund or rebate against security to be posted by non-resident, 240(7)
  - of refund or rebate against tax of another person, 228(7); *Offset of Taxes (GST/HST) Regulations*
- Settlement**
- insurance claim, subsequent use of property by insurer, 184(3)-(5)
  - litigation claim, 182; Policy P-218R
  - services, *see* Clearing and settlement services
- Settlers’ effects**
- no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-9
- Settling property on a trust, 268**

**Settlor**

- defined, V-I-9(1)

**Severall liability**, *see* Joint (and several) liability

**Severance of land**

- from residential complex, Policy P-121
- sale taxable, V-I-9(2)(c); NM 19.5 paras. 11-14

**Sewerage system, installation and maintenance by municipality, exempt**, V-VI-22

**Shake and shingle**

- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)

**Shampoo**

- of hairdresser, no FST inventory rebate, 120(2.1)
- taxable, NM 4.1 para. 10
- whether cosmetic, VI-II-1 "cosmetic" (Analysis)

**Share**, *see also* Securities

- certificate
- no GST on importation, VII-10
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-17
- constitutes equity security, 123(1) "equity security"
- entitling holder to access to facilities, constitutes membership, 123(1) "membership"
- of cooperative housing corporation, new housing rebate, 255; NM 19.3.3
- Ontario rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 45
- of related corporation, ITC on expenses relating to, 186(1), (3); NM 8.6; Policy P-137

**Sharecropping arrangements, rental of farmland zero-rated**, VI-IV-9; NM 4.4 para. 35; NM 19.5 para. 56; Policy P-253

**Shareholder**, *see also* Corporation

- appropriation of property to, 172(2)
- benefit conferred on, 170(1)(c)(iii), 172(2), 173(1); NM 8.2 para. 20; NM 9.1, 9.2

**Shark cartilage**

- not zero-rated, Policy P-240

**Sheep, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Shells, articles made of**

- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1

**Sheltered workshop**, *see also* Certified institution

- Veterans Affairs, supply of poppy or wreath exempt, V-VI-27

**Sherbet, in single servings, taxable**, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84

- whether packaged/sold in single servings, Policy P-213; NM 4.3 paras. 77-84

**Sheriff**, *see* Bailiff

**Shingles**, *see* Shake and shingle

**Ship or boat**, *see also* Carrier; Conveyance

- charter by recreational fisherman, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 3
- contract for construction or repair of
  - progress payments, transitional rule
  - GST (1991), 339
  - Nova Scotia HST (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k)
- timing of tax liability, 168(3)(c)(ii)
- export by, evidence of, NM 4.5.2 Appendix A.2.B
- ferry services, V-VIII-1, VI-VII-13; NM 28.1
- fishing, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1); NM 4.4 Schedule; Info Sheet GI-049
- fuel supplied to international carrier, VI-V-2, 2.1; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; Policy P-006, P-076, P-142 (obsolete)
- import of

- valuation, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4-7; TIB B-031
- whether taxable, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(f), (h)

- on-board property or service, *see* On-board charges
- supply to non-resident operating a, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-23; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)

**Shipment**, *see also* Freight transportation service

- drop, *see* Drop shipment

**Shipper**

- declaration for zero-rated freight transportation service, NM 28.2 Appendix
- defined, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.2 para. 12
- for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
- gravel pit operators, Policy P-157 (obsolete)
- effect of declaration that property would be exported when it is not, 221(3), (4)
- interline payments from one to another, VI-VII-1(2); NM 28.2 paras. 35-42; Policy P-157 (obsolete)
- international
  - corporation, deemed non-resident, 132(5)
  - freight transportation services zero-rated, VI-VII-6, 7, 11
  - transitional rules
- Nova Scotia HST 2010, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 3(2)(b)

**Shipping charges**, *see also* Carrier; Freight transportation service

- excluded from definition of "commercial service", 123(1) "commercial service"(a); Policy P-151
- excluded from drop-shipment rules, 179(1)(d), 179(5)
- on certain non-GST-taxable importations, VII-3, 5
- on certain non-HST-taxable bringing into HST province, X-I-12, 14

**Shoes**

- children's, provincial point-of-sale rebate, *see* Children's clothing

**Short-term accommodation**, *see also* Accommodation; Hotel

- defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 paras. 15-18, 45-46; NM 27.3 paras. 14-17
- non-resident rebate for tour package, 252.1
- credited by tour supplier, NM 27.3
- supplied by charity for relief of poverty, exempt, V-V.1-5.2, V-VI-14
- supplied by public service body, whether exempt, V-V.1-1, V-VI-25(e), (f)

**Show**

- fund-raising, charity or political party, V-V.1-2, V-VI-2(m)(iii), V-VI-3, 18
- HST on admission, where sold before October 24/96, 356(5)

**Shower seat designed for disabled individual, zero-rated**, VI-II-20; NM 4.2 para. 30

**Showing GST on invoices**, *see* Disclosure of tax on invoices

**Shredders, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(g)(iv.2)

**Sickness insurance**

- constitutes insurance policy, 123(1) "insurance policy"(b)
- for non-resident individual, zero-rated, VI-IX-2

**Sidewalk**

- repair or maintenance, exempt, V-VI-21.1(d)

**Signatures on documents, for corporation, association, etc.**

279

**Signs (road or traffic)**

- installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)

**Silage**

- bagger, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(e)(ix); Finance news release 93-039
- zero-rated, VI-IV-2; NM 4.4 para. 9; Info Sheet GI-107

**Silica**

- included in definition of mineral, 123(1)“mineral”

**Silver**, *see* Precious metal

**Simplified**

- accounting for charities, 225.1; Info Sheet GI-066
- accounting for returnable beverage containers, 226(3)-(4)
- ceasing use of, 226(6)
- commencing use of, 226(7)
- accounting for small businesses, 227; GST 600, 600-1, 600-4; TIB B-070
- late filing of election, Policy P-100R
- calculation of input tax credits, for small business, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 21.1-21.4; TIB B-070
- calculation of non-resident accommodation rebate, 252.1(5)(a)
- computation of charity rebate, 259(12)-(14); GST 600, 600-2
- GST returns, TIB B-072

**Single consideration**, *see* Combined supply

**Single family home**, *see* Single unit residential complex

**Single sales tax**

- Ontario Schedule VIII [Proposed Amendment]

**Single servings**

- administrative definition, NM 4.3 paras. 28-34, 37-38, 42, 77-84, 89, 96-97
- baked goods, fewer than six, taxable, VI-III-1(m), (q)(ii); NM 4.3 paras. 89, 96-97
- beverages, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34
- ice cream, frozen yoghurt, etc., taxable, VI-III-1(k); NM 4.3 paras. 74-84
- pudding, taxable, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 paras. 27-34

**Single site in residential trailer park**

- sale of taxable, Policy P-088

**Single supply**

- vs. multiple supply, 123(1)“supply”; Policy P-077R2; NM 27.3 paras. 20-30
- farm equipment and accessories, Policy P-252; Info Sheet GI-051

**Single ticket**, *see* Continuous journey; Passenger transportation service

**Single unit residential complex**, *see also* Residential complex

- agreement for sale entered into before October 14, 1989, transitional rule, 336(2)
- defined, 123(1), 254(1), 254.1(1), 256(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 41(1); NM 19.2 paras. 47-48
- for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
- HST transition (1997), 351(1), (2); TIB B-077; NM 19.1.1 paras. 22-26
- construction contract signed before October 23/96, 351(8); NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
- HST transition for Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 19(2)(h), 19(3)(k), (i)
- includes duplex, for new housing rebate purposes, 254(1), 254.1(1), 256(1); NM 19.3 para. 7
- major addition to, whether construction of new complex, NM 19.3.7 paras. 4-9; Policy P-153 (obsolete)
- new housing rebate, 121, 254-256, 256.2, *see also* New housing rebate
- reacquired by builder after sale, V-I-4(b)
- self-supply by builder, 191(1)

- specified, *see* Specified single unit residential complex
- supply exempt, V-I-2, 3, 4; NM 19.2.1 paras. 26-39

**Site in residential trailer park**

- sale of taxable, Policy P-088

**Situated in Canada**

- meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-010, P-169R

**Six or more, packages of**, *see* Single servings

**Skin cream**, *see* Cosmetic

**Slide show**, *see* Place of amusement

**Small business**, *see also* Small supplier

- simplified accounting, 227(1); GST 600-4; TIB B-070
- simplified input tax credit calculation, 227(4.2); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 21.1-21.4
- transitional credit for, 346, 347; GST 200-9; Policy P-002 (obsolete)

**Small supplier**, 148, 148.1; NM 2.2, *see also* Registration

- becoming a registrant, 171(1), (2), 251(1); TIB B-041; Policy P-018R, *see also* Becoming a registrant
- branches or divisions, threshold, NM 2.4 paras. 7-12
- calculation of threshold, 148(1), (2); NM 2.2 paras. 17-21
- cancellation of registration on request, 242(2)
- ceasing to be a registrant, 171(3), (4), 251(2)
- charities, \$175,000 gross revenue threshold, 148.1
- credit union, supplies of seized property, Policy P-026
- defined, 123(1), 148, 148.1; NM 2.2
- inclusion of zero-rated financial services in calculation, Policy P-035
- division, *see* Small supplier division
- no tax on taxable supplies by (other than real property), 166
- registration not required, 240(1)(a); TIB B-041; NM 2.1, 2.2
- registration permitted, 240(3); NM 2.3
- taxi business, required to register, *see* Taxi operator

**Small supplier division**, NM 2.4 paras. 13-18

- becoming, 129(6), 129(7)
- change in use rules
- capital property, 129.1(7)
- non-capital property, 129.1(4), 129.1(5)
- defined, 129(1)
- designation as, 129(3)
- input tax credits, restrictions, 129.1(2)
- revocation of designation, 129(4), 129(5)
- supply by, 129.1(1)

**Smoked fish, zero-rated**, VI-III-1, VI-IV-8; NM 4.4 para. 34; Info Sheet GI-049

**Snack foods and snack mixtures**

- not exempt in school cafeteria, V-III-12; *School Cafeteria Food and Beverages (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(c)
- taxable, VI-III-1(f), (i), (l); NM 4.3 paras. 55-70, 85-86; Policy P-241; Info Sheet GI-021

**Snow clearing service, by municipality**

- exempt, V-VI-21, V-VI-21.1(b); Policy P-177R

**Snuff**, *see* Tobacco

**Social Insurance Number**

- obligation to provide to CRA, 277(1)(d); *Social Insurance Number Disclosure Regulations*

**Social worker**

- services exempt, V-II-7.2

**Society**, *see also* Unincorporated organization

- constitutes person, 123(1)“person”
- residence in a province, 132.1(1)(b)
- residence in Canada, 132(1)(b)
- service on, 333(1)(c)

**Sod, taxable**, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Soda**

- crackers, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 94
- drinks, *see* Carbonated beverages
- fountain, NM 4.3 para. 18
- water, taxable, VI-III-1(c); NM 4.3 paras. 17-18

**Soft drinks, *see also* Carbonated beverages**

- bottles, *see* Containers and coverings: returnable containers

**Software**

- carrier media
- valuation of, *see* valuation of carrier media (below)
- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
- importation of, 217“imported taxable supply”(c), TIB B-037R; Policy P-150
- maintenance contracts, TIB B-090
- sales suppression, *see* Zapper software
- supply to non-resident, VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
- used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)
- valuation of carrier media
- for FST rebate, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 4(a)(ii); TIB B-047
- on importation, 215; *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8; TIB B-031
- zapper, *see* Zapper software

**Software products**

- defined, *Federal Sales Tax Inventory Rebate Regulations* s. 2

**Softwood lumber**

- export charge, GST 800-4

**Soil or soil mixture**

- not zero-rated as fertilizer, VI-IV-5; NM 4.4 paras. 18, 31

**Soil, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2****Solar panels**

- feeding into electrical grid, Info Sheet GI-122

**Solar power**

- generation or evaluation of, right to use land deemed not a supply, 162(2)(d)

**Sold in single servings**

- meaning of, Policy P-213

**Soliciting orders for supply by or to non-resident**

- service zero-rated, VI-V-5; NM 4.5.3 paras. 8-11

**Soliciting orders in Canada**

- meaning of, Policy P-038 (obsolete)
- non-resident, registration, 240(3)(b), (4)

**Solicitor, *see* Lawyer****Solicitor-client privilege, 293, *see also* Lawyer****Solo flying time**

- whether exempt as instruction, Policy P-034R

**Sound, device for converting to light signals for hearing-impaired person, zero-rated, VI-II-7; NM 4.2 paras. 12, 13****Sound and light show, *see* Place of amusement****Spare parts**

- FST inventory rebate, Policy P-141 (obsolete)

**Special attribution method**

- financial institutions, HST calculations, 225.2

**Special Import Measures Act**

- communication of information relating to, 295(4)(b)
- duties added to base for GST, 215(1)(b)

**Special measures for accounting for GST, 227, 259(12)-(14); GST 600; TIB B-070****Special Quick Method**

- calculation for public service bodies, 227(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 19-21; GST 600-2

**Specified amount**

- re patronage dividends, *see also* Patronage dividend
- defined, 233(1)
- retroactive reduction in tax base on, when patronage dividend paid, 233(2)
- re transitional credit for small business
- defined, 346(2), 347(2)
- to be refunded or rebated to registrant, 346(1), 347(1)

**Specified arm's length supply**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Specified beverage retailer**

- defined, for returnable containers, 226(1)

**Specified business**

- defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(2)(b)

**Specified class**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(2)

**Specified Crown agent**

- capital real property of, 209(2)
- deemed to be prescribed government organization, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2.1
- defined, 123(1)
- exclusion from rule re capital property of governments, 200(4)
- joint venture election permitted, 273(1.1)
- prescribed, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*

**Specified derivative supply**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Specified energy**

- defined
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 26
- included in “specified property or service” for Ontario/BC HST ITC recapture, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 28(1)(e)
- amount of inclusion, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 31(3)
- exception where used for roadway, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 28(2)(a)

**Specified extent**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)

**Specified facility operator**

- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 19(1)

**Specified financial service**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Specified gaming machine supply**

- defined, 188.1(1)

**Specified housing supply**

- defined, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1
- penalty for failing to report amount, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 8, 11

**Specified importer**

- defined, 178.8(5)

**Specified investor**

- defined

- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 16(1), 47(1)(a)
- for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6(2)(b), 16(1)

**Specified item**

- defined, for regulations on interprovincial movements, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 6

**Specified location**

- defined, for HST place of supply rules
- after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2

**Specified member (of a closely related group)**

- defined, 156(1); NM 14.5 para. 2
- election for nil consideration on supplies between, 156(2)

**Specified method (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1)

**Specified motor vehicle**, *see also* Automobile; Motor vehicle

- collection of HST by provincial licensing office, 220.05(2)(a), 220.06(3)(c), 220.07(4)(a), 220.09(2); TIB B-XX5
- collection of tax by provincial motor vehicle offices, *Specified Motor Vehicle (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-XX5
- defined, 123(1)
- lease of, whether subject to HST before July 2010, IX-II-2(a), IX-II-2(b)(i); Policy P-193R
- prescribed value, *Specified Motor Vehicle (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
- registered in a province, place of supply deemed to be in that province, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 33.1; Info Sheet GI-119
- tax on bringing into HST province, TIB B-079, B-XX5
- exemption from HST, X-1-24
- from non-HST province, 220.05(1)B(a), 220.05(2)(a)
- from outside Canada, 220.07(1)(a), 220.07(3)(a)
- from unregistered non-resident, 220.06(1)B(a), 220.06(3)(c)

**Specified non-arm's length supply**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Specified number of remaining lease payments**

- defined, 153(4.2)

**Specified number (of residential complexes required to be reported)**

- defined, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 12
- penalty for failure to report, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 13

**Specified parking area**

- defined, V-VI-1
- exemption for hospital parking, V-V.1-7, V-VI-25.1

**Specified partnership**, 225.2(8) [*repealed—see Qualifying partnership*]**Specified pension entity**

- defined, for pension plan expenses, 172.1(1)
- election by, 172.1(4); Notice 281

**Specified percentage**

- for public service body rebate
- defined, 259(1)
- rebate of, 259(3)(a), 259(4)(a)
- for selected listed financial institutions
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 44

**Specified person**

- defined
- for disclosure on notices of objection, 301(1)
- for imported supplies between branches, 220(2)(a)

- for printed books rebate, 259.1; *Federal Book Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 13.4
- for two-year input tax credit limitation, 225(4.1)

**Specified pre-implementation date**

- defined, 348

**Specified production energy**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 31(1)
- excluded from specified energy, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 31(3)

**Specified professional**

- defined, for approving medical devices, VI-II-1

**Specified property**, *see also* Specified property or service

- re certified institution rules
- defined, 230.2(1), III-XIV-1
- re federal sales tax
- defined, for transitional rule re prepaid supplies to consumers, 337(8)
- tax where consideration due or paid before September 1990, 337(7)
- re printed books rebate
- defined, 259.1(1)
- re Quick Method
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(1)
- re streamlined accounting methods
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 15(1), 19(1)

**Specified property or service**

- defined
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, 236.01(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28

**Specified province**

- defined
- for 2010 Ontario/BC general transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, s. 38(1)
- for HST real property transitional rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 48(1)
- for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 26

**Specified provincial input tax credit**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, 236.01(1); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 29
- recapture of, 236.01(2)

**Specified provincial percentage**

- defined, 259(1); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)
- rebate of, 259(3)(b), 259(4)(b), 259(4.3)(e)(ii)

**Specified provincial tax**

- defined, *Specified Motor Vehicle (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

**Specified registrant**

- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(1)

**Specified research energy**

- defined, for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 31(1)
- excluded from specified energy, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 31(3)

**Specified residential complex**

- FST transition (1991)

- defined, 121(1)
- new housing rebate for, 121(2)
- percentage of completion of, Policy P-087
- HST transition (2010)
- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 55(1)*
- rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 57*
- HST transition (PEI, 2013)
- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 58.08(1)*
- rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 58.1*

**Specified resource**

- defined
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations s. 1(1)*
- for pension plan deemed-supply rules, 172.1(5)

**Specified return**

- defined, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations s. 1*

**Specified salary and wages**

- defined
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations s. 42(1)*
- for Ontario/BC ITC recapture rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 31(1)*
- excluded from specified energy, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 31(3)*

**Specified service**

- for HST management services rebate
- defined, 261.31(1)
- rebate of provincial portion of HST, 261.31(2); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 21.1*
- of designated charity
- defined, 178.7(1)
- taxable, V-V.1-1(d.1)

**Specified share**

- defined, *Closely Related Corporations Regulations s. 2*

**Specified single unit residential complex**

- FST (1991)
- defined, 121(1)
- new housing rebate for, 121(2)
- HST (2010)
- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, ss. 51(1)(g), 55(1)*
- rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 56*
- HST (PEI, 2013)
- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, ss. 58.08(1), 58.04(1)(g)*
- rebate, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2, s. 58.09*

**Specified supply**

- charities
- calculation of net tax for charities on, 225.1(2)A(a), 225.1(2)B(b)
- defined, 225.1(1); *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations s. 15(1), 19(1)*
- importations
- defined, 178.8(1)
- registered pension plan
- defined, 172.1(1)

**Specified supply, defined.** *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations s. 15(1)*

**Specified tangible personal property, GST 400-3-6**

- defined, 123(1)
- importation of, whether taxable, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations s. 3(g)*
- prescribed amounts in respect of, *Specified Tangible Personal Property (GST/HST) Regulations; TIB B-027*
- seized or repossessed, 183(5)-(6)
- used
- defined, 123(1) "used tangible personal property"

**Specified tax rate**

- defined, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations s. 2(1)*

**Specified time**

- defined, for temporary recapture of ITC for large businesses, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2 s. 26*

**Specified total revenue**

- defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)

**Specified transaction**

- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations s. 16(1)*

**Specified year**

- defined
- for importation of service from foreign branch, 217
- for SLFIs, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations s. 42(1)*

**Speech**

- impairment, communication device for telephone, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- therapy services
- exemption for, V-II-7(h)
- practitioner of, V-II-1 "practitioner"

**Speech-language pathologist**

- constitutes practitioner, V-II-1 "practitioner"
- services exempt, V-II-7(h)

**Sperm, human, zero-rated,** VI-I-5; NM 4.1 para. 15

**Spices, zero-rated,** VI-III-1

**Spinal brace, zero-rated,** VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39

**Spirits,** *see* Alcoholic beverages

**Splint**

- zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-23; NM 4.2 para. 39

**Sponsor (of convention),** NM 27.2

- defined, 123(1); Policy P-095; NM 27.2 paras. 28-36
- determination of percentage of non-resident attendees, Policy P-095; NM 27.2 para. 32
- foreign convention, rebate of tax paid, 252.4(1); Info Sheet GI-029; NM 27.2 paras. 55-63
- rebate credited by organizer, 252.4(2); NM 27.2 paras. 72-93; Info Sheet GI-031
- supply by, to non-resident, non-taxable, 167.2, 189.2; NM 27.2 paras. 48-54, 98-105

**Sponsorship of public service or non-profit activities**

- when deemed not to be a supply, 135

**Sports,** *see* Club; Recreation

**Spouse,** *see also* Common-law partner

- Canadian diplomat or Canadian Forces member, deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(d)
- former, defined to include former common-law spouse, 123(1)
- transfer of property to
- farmland, for estate planning purposes, Policy P-109
- joint liability for transferor's tax, 325



**Squabs**

- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Squatter's rights**

- transfer of real property to resolve, Policy P-178

**Stamps**

- for philatelic value, *see* Specified tangible personal property
- for postal use, *see* Mail

**Standardized accounting (within CRA)**, TIB B-100; Info Sheet GI-024

**Standards testing by government bodies, taxable**, 146(a), V-VI-21

**Standing frame (Standing equipment)**, *see* Prone boards

**Standing therapy**

- device for, zero-rated, VI-II-41

**Startup costs, eligible for input tax credits**, 141.1(3); Policy P-019R

**Startup credit**, *see* Transitional Rules (GST): transitional credit for small businesses

**Stated price net of rebate transferred to builder**

- GST, NM 19.3.1.1, 19.3.1.2
- HST (British Columbia), Info Sheets GI-086, GI-130
- HST (Ontario), Info Sheet GI-085
- HST (PEI), Info Sheets GI-147, GI-148

**Statement as to use of real property**

- effect of incorrect statement that sale is exempt, 194

**Statement of account**

- constitutes invoice, 123(1)“invoice”
- constitutes record, 123(1)“record”

**Statistics Act**

- disclosure of information by official in accordance with, 295(5)(m)

**Status**

- defined, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Stay of proceedings**

- while prosecution underway, 327(4)

**Steam**, *see* Continuous supply

**Stock**, *see* Corporation; Share

**Stockbroker**, *see* Investment dealer

**Stockings**

- surgical support or anti-embolic, zero-rated as medical device, VI-II-35; NM 4.2 para. 51

**Stones**

- semi-precious, articles made of
- excise tax on, 1-5(b); GST 800-1
- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Stop International Tax Evasion Program**, *see* Informant payments

**Stop-loss**

- coverage by insurer for self-insured benefit arrangement, Policy P-136R

**Stopover**

- defined
- GST (zero-rated transportation), VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.3 paras. 7-9
- HST (province of supply of transportation), IX-VI-1; TIB B-078
- effect on zero-rating for international travel, VI-VII-2, 3

**Storage**

- goods passing through HST province, 220.03; TIB B-XX5
- goods removed from HST province after paying HST, rebate, 261.1(2); TIB B-080

**Storage charges**

- cargo container for non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-6.2; NM 4.5.3 para. 15
- excluded from drop-shipment rules, 179(1)(d), 179(5)
- natural gas to be exported, zero-rated, VI-V-15.3; Policy P-074
- whether part of cost of recovering property, Policy P-175

**Store**

- sale of, by person owning a chain of stores, Policy P-117

**Storing goods**, *see* Storage charges

**Stove**, *see* Appliance: kitchen

**Straddle plant**

- defined, 123(1)
- exchange of gas at, no GST, 153(6)
- recovery of gas at, VI-V-15(c), VI-V-15.1(a)(iii)(B), VI-V-15.3(c)(ii)(B)

**Straddling transactions**, *see* Transitional Rules

**Stratified investment plan**, *see also* Investment plan

- allocation of expenses to a series, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 51
- application to use particular methods for SLFI percentages, 225.3
- defined, for SLFI HST allocation rules, 225.3(1), 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(1), 6(2)(a); *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, s. 1
- election for real-time calculation, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 49(1)
- election to have 225.4(3) not apply, 225.4(6)
- financial institution's percentage, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 29, 30, 33
- transitional rule for 2010, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 69

**Straw, zero-rated**, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15

**Streamlined accounting**, 227; *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations*; GST 600-4; TIB B-028, B-070, *see also* Rebate: special quick method; Simplified

- revocation of election in HST transitional year, 363.2; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58

**Street**, *see* Road

**Stud services**

- horse owned for, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(j)
- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 3

**Student residence**

- exception to self-supply rules, 191(6); NM 19.2.3 para. 49
- FST refunds and rebates, Policy P-027 (obsolete)
- long-term rentals exempt, V-I-6, V-VI-25
- short-term rentals taxable, V-VI-25(e)

**Students, exempt supplies to**, V-III, *see also* Educational services

**Stumpage fees**

- no tax on, 162(1)

**Subcontracting**

- freight services, zero-rated, VI-VII-11; NM 28.2 paras. 35-42; Policy P-157 (obsolete)

**Subcontractor**

- residence for at remote work site, exception to self-supply, 191(7)(b)(i)(B); NM 19.2.3 paras. 51-58

**Subdivided land**

- exemption on sale, V-I-9(2)(c); NM 19.5 paras. 11-14

**Subjacent land**

- constitutes part of residential complex, 123(1)“residential complex”
- Sublease**
  - entered into before August 8, 1989, transitional rule, 340(6)(b)
  - residential (land or building), *see* Residential sub-lease
- Subscription**, *see* Database subscription; Magazine; Newspaper; Newspaper; Offering memorandum
- Subscription Agent**
  - considered supplier of imported publications, Policy P-185R
- Subscription price**
  - defined, 336(6)
- Subsequent lease**
  - defined, 153(4.3)
- Subsequent resale**
  - defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 51(3), 52(3), 53(3)
- Subsequent reseller**
  - defined, for HST residential property transitional rules (2010), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations, No. 2*, ss. 51(3), 52(3), 53(3)
- Subsidiary**, *see* Corporation; Qualifying subsidiary; Winding-up of corporation
- Subsidized housing**
  - calculation of tax on self-supply rules, 191.1
- Subsidy**, *see* Funding by government
- Substantial alteration of property**
  - defined, for export distribution centres, 273.1(1)
- Substantial completion**, *see* Substantially completed
- Substantial renovation**, *see* Renovation: substantial
- Substantially all**, *see* All or substantially all
- Substantially completed**
  - construction, repair, etc. of real property or ship
    - deemed to be, under transitional rule, 339(c)
    - tax payable when, 168(3)(c)
  - manufacture and assembly of mobile home, Policy P-223
  - meaning of, NM 19.2.3 para. 11; Policy P-223
  - new housing rebate due when, 254-256, 256.2
  - property deemed, for multiple unit residential complex, 191(9)
  - tax payable by builder under self-supply rules when, 191
- Substantiating claim for input tax credit**
  - documentation requirements, 169(4), 223(2); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4
- Substitution of security**, Policy P-115
- Succession of property on death**, 267, *see also* Executor of estate
- Sue for tax remitted, right of supplier to**, 224
- Sufferance warehouse services, zero-rated**, VI-VII-13; NM 28.2 paras. 45, 46; TIB B-055
- Sugar**
  - beets, zero-rated, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15
  - cane, zero-rated, VI-IV-3; NM 4.4 para. 15
  - coated fruits, seeds, nuts and popcorn, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
  - zero-rated, as food, VI-III-1
- Suggested retail price**
  - defined, for direct seller rules, 178.1; NM 1.5
- Suing**
  - for collecting tax, prohibited, 224.1
- Suite**, *see* Hotel
- Summary conviction**, *see* Offences
- Summer camp**, *see* Camp
- Sunset provision**
  - HST regulations, 277.1(3)
- Superintendent**
  - defined, 123(1)
- Supervision of children**, *see* Child care; Day camp
- Supervision of impaired person**, *see* Respite care
- Supplement**, *see* Dietary supplement
- Supplier**, *see also* Recipient; Supply
  - cannot be sued for collecting tax, 224.1
  - defined, 123(1); NM 3.1 para. 23
  - first, of a tour package, 163(3)“first supplier”
  - issuing invoice, triggers tax liability, 152(1)(a), 168(1)
  - rebate provided by, to consumer, 181.1; GST 300-7-6
  - registration requirements, *see* Registration
  - required to collect tax, 221(1), (2); NM 3.1 paras. 23-34
  - right to sue recipient for tax remitted, 224
  - small, *see* Small supplier
- Supply**, GST 300, *see also* Taxable supply
  - acquisition for, Policy P-158 (obsolete)
  - activities deemed not to be
    - gift certificate, issue of, 181.2; Policy P-202
    - natural resource royalties, 162; Policy P-105R, P-110R
    - services of agent to undisclosed principal, 177(1) [repealed], 177(1.1) [repealed]
    - services of joint venture operator to co-venturer, 273(1)(c)
    - sponsorship of public service activities, 135
    - transfer of property on amalgamation, 271(c)
    - transfer of property on wind-up of subsidiary, 272(b)
    - transfer of security interest, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
    - transfer payment, Policy P-061
  - activities deemed to be, 123(1)“supply” (Related Provisions); NM 3.1 paras. 81-103
    - appropriation of property as capital property, 196.1
    - appropriation of property for personal use, 172(1)
    - benefit conferred on employee, 173(1)
    - benefit conferred on shareholder, 172(2), 173(1)
    - ceasing to be registrant, 171(3)(a)(i)
    - change in use of capital property, *see* Change in use of capital property
    - conversion of non-capital property to capital property, 196.1
    - distributing trust property to beneficiaries, 269
    - insurer using property received in settlement of claim, 184(3)
    - placing of a bet, 187
    - settling property on a trust, 268(a)
    - transfer between permanent establishments, 132(4), 220; GST 300-9; TIB B-095
      - using seized or repossessed property, 183(4), (5)(a), (6)(a)(i)
    - after 1990, transitional provisions, 336-347
    - agreement deemed to be, 133
    - artists, on behalf of, 177(2); *Artists’ Representatives (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-009
    - before release, deemed made outside Canada, 144
    - between permanent establishments, 132(4), 220; GST 300-9 paras. 14-16; TIB B-095
    - business assets, of, 167(1), (1.1); NM 14.4; Policy P-188
    - by agent for undisclosed principal, 177(1) [repealed], 177(1.1) [repealed]
    - by governments and municipalities, 146, V-VI
    - by non-resident, 143, 180
    - by small supplier that is not registered, 166
  - capital property, *see* Capital property

- combined with other supply, *see* Combined supply
  - completed, timing of tax liability, 168(3), GST 300-6-11
  - GST transitional rule, 337(10)
  - HST transitional rule, 352(12); TIB B-077
  - consideration for, *see* Consideration
  - continuous, *see* Continuous supply
  - deemed, *see* activities deemed to be (above)
  - defined, 123(1)
  - payment for damage to rental vehicle, Policy P-225
  - exempt, 123(1)“exempt supply”, Sch. V, *see also* Exempt supplies
  - free, to promote another activity, 141.01(4); NM 8.3 paras. 29-30
  - in course of commercial activities, *see* Input tax credit; Use in commercial activities
  - incidental, 138, *see also* Incidental supply
  - lease or rental, *see* Lease
  - made in Canada, 142(1), 143
  - made outside Canada, not taxed, 142(2), 143, 144, 165(1)
  - membership, of, *see* Membership
  - mixed, *see* Combined supply
  - multiple vs. single, Policy P-077R2
  - nominal consideration, for, *see* Nominal consideration
  - not at arm’s length, 155
  - person to whom made, constitutes recipient, 123(1)“recipient”
  - place of, *see* Place of supply
  - prepaid, to consumers, transitional rules, 337(7), (8)
  - property, *see* Personal property; Property; Real property
  - release of right to sue is not supply, Policy P-218R
  - rental, *see* Lease
  - sale, *see* Sale
  - seized or repossessed property, of, 183(2); Policy P-175
  - separate, deemed
  - exempt multiple unit residential complex and taxable addition, 136(3)
    - residential complex and other real property, 136(2)
    - returnable beverage container, 226(2)
    - tax return preparation and tax refund discount, 158(b)
    - tour package, taxable and non-taxable portions, 163(2)
  - service, *see* Service
  - single vs. multiple, *see* Single supply
  - taxable, *see* Taxable supply
  - together with other supply, meaning of, Policy P-160R
  - when constitutes taxable supply, 123(1)“taxable supply”
  - zero-rated, 123(1)“zero-rated supply”, 165(3), Sch. VI, *see also* Zero-rated supply
- Support capital**
- defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(1)
- Support mechanisms for mobile homes**, Policy P-070R
- Support resource**
- defined, for imported supplies between branches, 220(1)
- Support service**
- provided by computer, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 32
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 10
- Supporting documentation (for input tax credit)**
- defined, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2; NM 8.4 paras. 15, 33
  - information required on, 169(4); *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations*; NM 8.4 paras. 18-33
- Surety (under construction bond)**

- defined, 184.1(2)
  - limitation on input tax credits, 184.1(2)(d)
- Surety bond**, *see* Construction: bond
- Surgeon**, *see* Medical
- Surgical equipment or supplies**
- institutional health care service, exempt, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(d), V-II-2
- Surgical prosthesis**
- exempt when supplied in health care facility, V-II-1“institutional health care service”(b)
  - zero-rated, VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2 paras. 43, 44
- Surgical stockings, zero-rated**, VI-II-35; NM 4.2 para. 51
- Suspended sentence**
- not permitted when minimum punishment provided, 331
- Swap**
- of inventory between registrants, 153(3)
  - of land, 153(3); NM 19.5 paras. 71-75
- Sweetened baked goods, taxable**, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87-94
- Sweetened ice waters, taxable**, VI-III-1(j); NM 4.3 paras. 71-73
- Sweetening agents**
- coated or treated fruits, nuts, seeds or popcorn, taxable, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
  - filling or coating
  - baked goods with, in quantities less than six, taxable, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87-94
  - bread products without, zero-rated, VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 para. 94
  - meaning of, NM 4.3 paras. 90-91
  - zero-rated, VI-III-1
- Swine, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5
- Symbolic consideration**, *see* Nominal consideration
- Synagogue**, *see* Charity
- Syringe, for insulin, zero-rated**, VI-II-21; NM 4.2 para. 31
- Syrup-coated or -treated fruits, nuts, seeds or popcorn, taxable**, VI-III-1(e); NM 4.3 paras. 45-54
- System**
- accounting, separate records maintained, 129(3)(b)
  - inventory, sufficient not to require physical count on January 1 1991, for FST inventory rebate, 120(4)

## T

- TAN**, *see* Tax adjustment note
- TFSA**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
  - defined, for HST place of supply rules
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 2
  - trustee services, whether HST applies
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
- Tablets, urinary-sugar or urinary-ketone testing, zero-rated**, VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47
- Takeover fees**
- deemed used in commercial activity (so input tax credit available), 186(2); NM 8.6 paras. 17-26
  - whether accounts receivable of target corporation used in commercial activity, Policy P-013
- Talking book**
- rebate on purchase by public service body, 259.1(2)(b); NM 13.4

**Tampons.** *see* Feminine hygiene product

**Tangible personal property.** *see also* Goods; Personal property; Property; Specified tangible personal property; Supply

- continuous freight movement of, *see* Freight transportation services
- defined, for Division IV.1, 220.01
- destroying or discarding for non-resident, service zero-rated, VI-V-19; NM 4.5.3 para. 34
- drop-shipped, 179
- self-assessment requirement, 217“imported taxable supply”(b), 219
- export of
  - supply made outside Canada, not taxed, 142(2)(a), (b); Policy P-078R
  - zero-rated, VI-V-1, 12; NM 4.5.2
- installed for non-resident supplier, rebate, 252.41
- lease of, *see* Lease
- personal property defined, 123(1)
- place of supply, 142(1)(a), (b), (2)(a), (b), 143
- place of supply for HST, IX-II, TIB B-078
- rebate to non-resident business for purchase of, 252(1)
- service relating to
  - HST place of supply after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 15, 16, 29
  - whether supply made in Canada, 142(1)(b), 142(2)(b)
  - whether supply zero-rated, VI-V-7(e); NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50
- situated in Canada
  - meaning of, NM 4.5.3 paras. 44-50; Policy P-010, P-169R
  - sold at duty-free shop, zero-rated, VI-V-11; NM 4.5.2 paras. 34-36
  - sold to duty-free shop, zero-rated, VI-V-16; NM 4.5.2 paras. 34, 37-38
- specified, *see* Specified tangible personal property
- supply by non-resident, 180
- transitional rules, 337, *see also* Transitional rules (GST)
- used, defined, 123(1)“used tangible personal property”
- used specified, defined, 123(1)“used tangible personal property”

**Tapes and disks.** *see* Audio-cassette; Computer software carrier media

**Tariff items.** *see* Customs Tariff

**Tarts, taxable where packaged less than six.** VI-III-1(m); NM 4.3 paras. 87, 89, 93, 96, 137

**Taverns**

- supplies of food taxable, VI-III-1(q); NM 4.3 paras. 136-139

**Tax.** *see also* Net tax

- audit, *see* Audit
- avoidance, *see* General anti-avoidance rule
- collected or deemed collected, included in net tax, 225(1)
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- Court, *see* Tax Court
- debt to Her Majesty, 313(1.1)
- defined, 123(1)
- re duties and fees, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
- department, *see* Revenue Canada
- failure to pay, *see* Offences; Penalties
- fraction
  - after March 1997, *see* Basic tax content
  - defined
    - before April 1997, 123(1)
    - for coupon rules, 181(1)
    - for manufacturer’s rebate, 181.1(e)

- 4/104, 12/112 or other factor for employee benefits, 173(1)(d)(vi)(B); NM 9.1 paras. 40-41, Appendix C; NM 9.2 para. 57, Appendix C
- imposition of, *see* Imposition of tax (charging provisions)
- incorrectly charged
- input tax credit for, 296(2.1), 296(4.1) [repealed]
- rebate of, 261
- municipal, exempt, V-VI-21
- seizure of property for failure to pay, 183(10)
- redemption, 183(10.1), Policy P-198
- paid, credit for, *see* Input tax credit
- paid in error
  - input tax credit for, 296(2.1), 296(4.1) [repealed]
  - rebate of, 261
- paid or payable
  - defined, *Input Tax Credit Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2
  - rate of, *see* Rate of tax
- rebate discounter or tax refund discounter, 158; NM 17.10
- return preparation and transmission, not a telecommunication service, TIB B-090
- when payable, 168, *see also* Time: tax payable

**Tax adjustment note**

- to transfer expenses from pension plan to employer, 232.01, 232.02; TIB B-XX4; Notice 261

**Tax adjustment note (for pension plan),** 232.01, 232.02

**Tax adjustment transfer election**

- to transfer investment plan’s net tax adjustments to manager, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 55; Notice 260

**Tax advisor**

- penalty for misrepresentation by, 285.1

**Tax amount**

- defined, for information return for financial institutions, 273.2(1)

**Tax Court of Canada**

- appeal to
  - after filing notice of objection, 302, 306-309
  - determination of tax status on importation, 216(4)
  - restrictions on
    - where insufficient detail on notice of objection, 306.1(1)
    - where right to object or appeal waived, 306.1(2)
  - costs awarded against taxpayer, become tax debt, 313(4)
  - defined, 123(1)
  - extension of time by, to file notice of objection, 304
  - extension of time to appeal, 305

**Tax credit.** *see* Input tax credit

**Tax credit amount (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1)

**Tax credit rate (for ITC allocation of financial institution)**

- defined, 141.02(1)

**Tax debt**

- action to commence, 10-year limitation period, 313(2.1)-(2.8)
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- defined, 313(1)
- recoverable by the Crown, 313(1.1)

**Tax informant program.** *see* Informant payments

**Tax paid or payable.** *see* Tax: paid or payable

**Tax rate (for HST provinces)**

- defined, 123(1)
- Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 2

**Tax recovery rate**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(4)
- defined, for pension plan rebate, 261.01(1); TIB B-XX4

**Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing**

- assessment choice by CRA, Policy P-118R
- requirement to disclose, 223(1), (1.1)
- suing for unpaid tax, 224
- where invoice silent, Policy P-116

**Tax-free**, *see* Exempt; Non-taxable; Zero-rated

**Tax-Free Savings Account**, *see* TFSA

**Tax-free savings plan**, *see* TFSA

**Tax-inclusive pricing**, *see* Tax-extra or tax-inclusive pricing

**Tax-paid goods**

- defined, 120(1)
- FST inventory rebate for, 120(3)
- items removed from, no rebate, Policy P-127

**Tax-relieved supply**

- defined, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2

**Taxable benefit**, *see* Benefit

**Taxable percentage (of a tour package)**, 163(3)

**Taxable portion (of a tour package)**, 163(3)

**Taxable service (telecommunications and telecommunications programming)**

- defined, for repeal of Parts II.1 and II.2, 117(1)
- no tax after 1990, transitional rules, 117(2), (3)

**Taxable supply**, NM 3.1 paras. 64-69, *see also* Commercial activity; Supply

- activities deemed not to be, *see also* Supply
- sale of capital personal property not used in commercial activities, 200(3)
- sale of passenger vehicle or aircraft not used exclusively in commercial activities, 203(3)
- activities deemed to be, or supply deemed made, *see also* Supply
  - appropriation of real property by individual, 190(2)(c)
  - ceasing to use automobile or aircraft exclusively in commercial activities, 203(2)(a)
  - election by public service body in respect of real property, 211(2), (4)
  - forfeiture of deposit or other amount, 182
  - payment of rebate by manufacturer, 181.1; GST 300-7-6
  - self-supply by builder of residential property, 191(1)-(4)
- deemed to be at nil consideration, upon election within corporate group, 156(2); NM 14.5
- defined, 123(1); NM 3.1 paras. 64-69
- release of right to sue is not taxable supply, Policy P-218R
- tax on, 165(1)

**Taxation area (Canada and continental USA)**

- air travel within, not zero-rated, VI-VII-3; NM 28.3 para. 15
- defined, VI-VII-1(1); NM 28.3 para. 10

**Taxation year**, *see also* Fiscal period; Fiscal year; *Income Tax Act* provisions; Reporting period

- defined, 123(1)
- election for fiscal year to be, 244(2)

**Taxi**, *see also* Taxi operator

- excluded from recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(2)(f)

**Taxi business**, *see also* Taxi operator

- defined, 123(1)

**Taxi operator**

- becoming a registrant for other activities, 171.1(2)
- ceasing to be registrant for other activities, 171.1(3), 242(2.1)
- registration for other business activities, 240(3.1), 241(2)
- required to register, 240(1.1); NM 2.1 para. 2
- transitional credit for small supplier, 347; GST 200-9 paras. 20-24
- unregistered for other activities, 171.1(1), 241(2)
- variation of registration to exclude other activities, 242(2.1), 242(3)

**Taxidermy**, Info Sheet GI-047

**Taxing statute**

- defined, for importation of service from foreign branch, 217

**Taxpayer Relief (formerly Fairness)**

- waiver of interest and penalty, 281.1; NM 16.3
- voluntary disclosures, Information Circular 00-1R2
- wash transactions, NM 16.3.1

**Tea**

- dispensed, taxable, VI-III-1(o.4); NM 4.3 para. 120

**Technical Information Bulletins**, *see* "Technical Information Bulletins" tab (Binder P4)

- index of, NM 1.3

**Technical institute**, *see also* Vocational school

- rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
- whether public college, 123(1)"public college"

**Teeth**, *see* Dental

**Telecommunication programming services**

- pre-1991 tax
- rates of, historical list, GST 800-4
- repealed, 117(2), (3)

**Telecommunication service**, *see also* Telephone

- defined, 123(1), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1); NM 4.5.3 para. 40; TIB B-090
- HST place of supply rules
  - after April 2010, IX-VIII; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 31
  - before May 2010, IX-VIII; *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 9
- Internet access, TIB B-090
- 1-900 and 1-976 calls, place of supply for HST
  - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 31
  - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 9
- place of supply (in or outside Canada)
  - billing location determined, 142.1(1)
  - facility or instrument ordinarily in Canada, 142(1)(e) [repealed]
  - facility or instrument ordinarily outside Canada, 142(2)(e) [repealed]
  - two-out-of-three rule, 142.1(2)
- pre-1991 tax
- rates of, historical list, GST 800-4
- repealed, 117(2), (3)
- recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(1)(f), (g), 28(2)(c)-(e), (g)
- supplied between municipal entities, taxable, V-VI-28(f)
- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-7(h), VI-V-22; NM 4.5.3 paras. 38-40
- voice telephony, TIB B-090
- whether taxable, *see* place of supply (above)
- zero-rated where supplied to unregistered non-resident telecom company, VI-V-22.1; NM 4.5.3 paras. 38-40

**Telecommunications**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

**Telecommunications channel**

- access to, recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, 236.01; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(1)(g), 28(2)(c)-(e), (g)
- dedicated, place of supply for HST, 136.4(2), IX-VIII-3
- defined, 136.4(1)
- place of supply
  - • GST (whether in/outside Canada), 142.1
  - • HST (whether in a participating province), IX-VIII-2

**Telecommunications facility**

- defined, 123(1); NM 4.5.3 para. 40; TIB B-090

**Telegram, constitutes a record**, 123(1) "record"**Telegraph**

- cables, oceanic, supply to non-resident for laying or repair, VI-V-2(c); NM 4.5.2 para. 21(c)
- communication device for disabled person, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1

**Telephone**, *see also* Telecommunication service

- business, separate ITC allocation required, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 21(2)
- coin-operated, calculation of tax, 165.1(1)
- communication device for disabled person, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 31
- directory, "Government Directory" tab (Binder C1)
- disclosure of GST applicable, 223(1); *Disclosure of Tax (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(2)
- equipment, *see* Telecommunications facility
- sales to Indians, documentation required, Info Sheet GI-127
- service, *see* Telecommunication service
- 1-900 and 1-976 calls, place of supply for HST
  - • after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 31
  - • before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 9

**Television**

- advertising, *see* Advertising
- decoder, for the hearing-impaired, zero-rated, VI-II-2; NM 4.2 para. 1
- tax on telecommunication programming (cable television), repealed, 117

**Temporary cessation of filing**, 238.1, TIB B-072**Temporary importation**

- conveyances, Policy P-024R
- foreign rental vehicles
- imported by Canadian residents
  - • resident outside Canada at least 48 hours, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 3(m)
  - • resident not outside Canada at least 48 hours, partial tax, 215(2); *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 15
  - • • HST, 212.1(2)(a), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, s. 6.1
- imported by non-residents, VII-1; *Non-residents' Temporary Importation of Baggage and Conveyances Regulations*
- goods from United States or Mexico
- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-8
- service on, zero-rated, V-VI-4
- valuation of, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3; TIB B-031

**Temporary Importation Regulations**

- no tax on importation of certain goods described in, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(i)

**Temporary member**

- defined, for election between related corporations, 156(1); NM 14.5 paras. 10-13

**Temporary recapture of ITCs**, *see* Recapture of input tax credits**Tenant**, *see also* Lease

- supply to by builder, *see* Self-supply rules

**Tenant inducement**, *see* Lease: inducement**Termination**, *see also* Cancellation

- contract, fee paid, 182; Policy P-218R
- of commercial activity, things done deemed in course of commercial activity, 141.1(3)
- of continuous journey, defined, VI-VII-1(1), IX-VI-1; NM 28.3 para. 11
- of registration, *see* Ceasing to be a registrant

**Territorial government, application of GST**, 122; TIB B-006; NM 18.2**Testamentary trust**

- defined, 123(1)

**Testing service**

- goods imported for, *Goods Imported for Certification Remission Order*
- of electronic filing, before permitted, NM 7.5 paras. 33-34
- provided to non-resident, whether zero-rated, VI-V-21; NM 4.5.3 para. 36
- taxable, 146(a), V-VI-21

**Testing strips**

- blood or urinary, zero-rated, VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47
- blood-coagulation, zero-rated, VI-II-29.1(b)

**Theatre**, *see* Place of amusement**Therapist**, *see* Health care services**Therapy**

- neuromuscular stimulation, device for, zero-rated, VI-II-41
- service, *see* Health care services: therapy
- standing stimulation, device for, zero-rated, VI-II-41

**Third party**

- demand, *see* Garnishment
- penalty for misrepresentation by, 285.1
- policyholder for group insurance, Policy P-161 (obsolete), P-182R
- remittance of tax by, Policy P-131R

**Third-party demand**, *see* Garnishment**Threshold amounts**, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- defineds. 249, s. 129.1(1), 245, 247, 248, and 249
- for election to file annually, 249(1); GST 500-2-1
- for election to file quarterly, 249(2); GST 500-2-1

**Threshold period**

- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15(3)

**Ticket**, *see also* Admission; Lottery; Prizes; Travel agent

- single, for international travel, VI-VII-1(1) "continuous journey"; NM 28.3 paras. 2-4
- used as coupon for discount, 181(1)

**Tillage equipment, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10, *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(c); NM 4.4 Schedule**Tim Horton's rule**

- point of sale rebate for prepared food up to \$4, 234(4); Info Sheet GI-065; *Deduction for Provincial Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* 1, s. 11
- Timber resource**
- processing of, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(g), (p)
- Timberland**
- place of extraction constitutes permanent establishment, 123(1)“permanent establishment”(a)(ii)
- Time**, *see also* Interest; Penalties
- consideration deemed due, 152
  - extension of, for filing notice of objection or appeal, 303-305
  - limits, *see* Limitation period
  - tax collected to be remitted, 228, 280
  - tax payable, 168; GST 300-6
  - agreement in writing, 152(1)(c); GST 300-6-4
  - combined supplies, 168(8); GST 300-6-16
  - consignment sales, 168(3); GST 300-6-9
  - construction contracts, 168(2), (7); GST 300-6-13; NM 19.1 paras. 72-80, 92-97
  - continuous supplies, 168(4); GST 300-6-6
  - deposits, 168(9); GST 300-6-8; NM 19.1 paras. 66-71
  - general rule, 168(1); GST 300-6-1
  - goods brought into HST province, 220.05(2)
  - holdbacks, 168(7); GST 300-6-14; NM 19.1 paras. 81-84
  - override rule, 168(3); GST 300-6-11
  - partial payments, 168(2); GST 300-6-7
  - real property, 168(5); GST 300-6-5; NM 19.1 paras. 59-84, 92-97
  - supply completed, 168(3); GST 300-6-11
  - value not ascertainable, 168(6); GST 300-6-15
- Timeshares**, NM 19.2.4 paras. 19-21; Policy P-064 (obsolete)
- excluded from non-resident rebate, 123(1)“short-term accommodation”(b)(i)
- Timing**, *see* Time: tax payable
- Tips and gratuities**
- not taxed where voluntary, 153 (Q & A)
- Tissue, human, zero-rated**, VI-II-25
- Title to property**
- information or certificate exempt, V-VI-20(e)(i)
- Tobacco**, *see also* Excisable goods
- constitutes excisable goods, 123(1)“excisable goods”
  - excise taxes on, Schedule II; GST 800-1
  - excluded from non-resident business rebate for goods exported, 252(1)(a)
  - export of, tax on, GST 800-4
  - inventory tax, 29-34
  - leaves, whether zero-rated, VI-IV-7; NM 4.4 para. 33
  - manufactured, imported by mail, taxable, VII-7; *Mail and Courier Imports (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a); *Courier Imports Remission Order* s. 2“goods”(a); *Postal Imports Remission Order* s. 2“goods”(a)
  - not eligible for public service body rebate, rules, *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 4(1)(e); TIB B-025
  - products, exported in bond, zero-rated, VI-V-3; NM 4.5.2 paras. 26, 27
- Toilet articles**, *see* Cosmetic
- Toilet seat designed for disabled individual, zero-rated**, VI-II-20; NM 4.2 para. 30
- Toll-free telephone lines**
- excluded from recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(2)(c)
- Tolls, exempt**, V-VIII; NM 28.1
- international ferry, zero-rated, VI-VII-14; NM 28.1 paras. 2-52
- Tools, jigs, molds, dies and fixtures**
- mechanics’ tools, *see* Apprentice mechanics’ tools
  - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-14; NM 4.5.3 paras. 46, 47
- Toothpaste or tooth powder**, *see* Cosmetic
- Toronto**
- municipal land transfer tax, not included in consideration for GST/HST, *Taxes, Duties and Fees (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(a)(i.1)
- Tort**
- payment for, not a supply, Policy P-218R
- Tortoise shell, articles made of**
- excise tax on, I-5(b); GST 800-1
- Total A amounts**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Total B amounts**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Total F amounts**
- defined, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 42(1)
- Total gross revenue**
- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 16(1)
- Total tax charged in respect of a property or service**
- defined, 259(1)“non-creditable tax charged”
- Total tax recovery rate election**, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 43
- Total threshold amount**
- defined, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(3)
- Tour**, *see also* Tour guide service; Tour operator; Tour package
- excluded from municipal transit service, V-VI-1
- Tour guide service**, 163(3)“tour package”
- Tour operator**, NM 27.3; NM 28.3
- meaning of, NM 27.3 paras. 18-19
  - rebate of GST paid in error, NM 28.3 paras. 37-39; Policy P-037
  - unregistered, accommodation rebate, 252.1(3); Info Sheet GI-033
- Tour package**, NM 27.1
- defined, 163(3), 252.1(1); NM 27.1 paras. 3-5; Info Sheets GI-032, GI-044
  - HST transition
  - non-resident rebate calculation, 252.1(5)(b)
  - non-taxable portion zero-rated, VI-VI-1; NM 27.1 para. 15
  - Ontario/BC (2010), Info Sheet GI-071
  - PEI (2013), Info Sheet GI-143
  - provincially taxable portion, 163(2.1)
  - short-term accommodation included in, 252.1; NM 27.3
  - taxable and non-taxable portions, 163(2); NM 27.1 paras. 8-14
- Tourism**, NM 27
- board, *see* Para-municipal organization
  - literature
  - no GST on importation, VII-3
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-12
- Tourist literature, no tax on importation**, VII-3
- Tourist rebate**, 252-252.2, *see also* Non-resident: rebate

**Tourists' baggage**

- no GST on importation, VII-1
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-3

**Tournament**, *see* Competitive event

**Tow truck operators**

- interline settlements, VI-VII-11; NM 28.2 para. 40

**Town or township**, *see* Municipality

**Tracheostomy supplies, zero-rated as medical devices**, VI-II-5.2; NM 4.2 para. 10

**Tractor, zero-rated**, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(a)

**Trade, adventure in the nature of**, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade

**Trade accreditation, courses exempt**, V-III-6, 8; Policy P-231

**Trade-in (of used property)**

- defined, for HST transitional rule for vehicles, 354.1(b)
- input tax credit to dealer, 176(1) [repealed]; TIB B-084
- subsequent determination that tax was payable, Policy P-146 (obsolete)
- reduces consideration of new property, 153(4), (5); TIB B-084
- vehicle leased in HST province before April 1997, 354.1

**Trade name**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
- used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)

**Trade secret**

- supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3, paras. 51, 52
- used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)

**Trade union**

- constitutes a person, 123(1)“person”
- deemed resident in a province, 132.1(1)(c)
- deemed resident in Canada, 132(1)(c)
- exemption for membership dues, 189; GST 400-3-7
- exemption for supplies from or to labour organization, V-VI-26
- payment to employer for worker's time spent on union business, non-taxable, 164.2

**Trademark**

- supply by public service body of use of, deemed not to be a supply, 135(b)
- supply to non-resident, zero-rated, 142(2)(c), VI-V-10; NM 4.5.3 paras. 51, 52
- used in business in Canada, 217“imported taxable supply”(c.1)

**Trader or dealer in financial instruments or money**

- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)

**Traffic lights**

- installing, replacing, repairing or removing, exempt, V-VI-21.1(a)

**Trail mix**

- taxable, VI-III-1(i); NM 4.3 para. 70

**Trailer**

- agricultural, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(g)(iv.1)
- commission servicing fees, Policy P-119
- excluded from definition of mobile home, 123(1)
- lease of land for, V-I-7(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 16
- park
- defined, 123(1); NM 19.2 para. 52
- residential, *see* Residential trailer park
- right to use, 163(3)“tour package”

- travel, *see* Travel: trailer

**Train**, *see* Passenger transportation service; Railway

**Training**

- courses, *see* Educational services; Vocational school
- of individual to use guide dog, zero-rated, VI-II-33; NM 4.2 para. 49
- provided for non-resident businesses, zero-rated, VI-V-18; NM 4.5.3, para. 33
- provided outside Canada, whether taxable, 217“imported taxable supply”(a)(ii)
- to cope with disability or disorder, VI-II-14, 15

**Training service**

- defined, V-II-15

**Transaction**

- avoidance, for general anti-avoidance rule, 274(3); TIB B-045
- includes arrangement or event
- for general anti-avoidance rule, 274(1)“transaction”
- for importation of service from foreign branch, 217“transaction”
- with related non-residents, disclosure, 294

**Transfer**, *see also* Sale; Supply

- constitutes supply, 123(1)“supply”
- of farmland to related person and self as joint tenants, Policy P-109
- of money, constitutes financial service, 123(1)“financial service”(a)
- of ownership, *see* Ownership, transfer of
- of possession, *see* Possession
- of property
- before 1991, *see* Transitional rules (GST)
- between permanent establishments of a person, 132(4), 220
- not at arm's length, joint liability for transferor's tax owing, 325
- on satisfaction of debt, Policy P-120
- under agreement of sale, constitutes sale, 123(1)“sale”
- of security interest, not a supply, 134; Policy P-115, P-120, P-122
- payment, whether a supply, TIB B-067; Policy P-061

**Transit**, *see also* Passenger transportation service

- authority defined, V-VI-1“transit authority”
- goods in, not subject to HST, 220.03; TIB B-XX5
- services exempt, V-VI-24

**Transition rebate (BC withdrawal from HST)**, Info Sheet GI-157

**Transition tax (BC withdrawal from HST)**, Info Sheet GI-156

**Transitional credit for small business**, 346, 347; GST 200-9

- time limit for application, Policy P-002 (obsolete)

**Transitional new housing rebate**

- defined, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1

**Transitional rules (6% to 5% rate)**

- allowances, Info Sheet GI-039
- cemetery arrangements (prepaid), Info Sheet GI-040
- funerals (prepaid), Info Sheet GI-040
- new housing rebates, 256.7-256.77; Info Sheet GI-043
- price adjustments, Info Sheet GI-042
- rate reduction, 165(1) (History); Info Sheet GI-038
- reimbursements, Info Sheet GI-039
- returned goods, Info Sheet GI-042
- streamlined accounting, Info Sheet GI-041

**Transitional rules (7% to 6% rate)**

- allowances, Info Sheet GI-014
- cemetery arrangements (prepaid), Info Sheet GI-016
- funerals (prepaid), Info Sheet GI-016



- new housing rebates, 256.3-256.6; TIB B-096; Info Sheet GI-043
- price adjustments, Info Sheet GI-018
- rate reduction, 165(1) (History); Info Sheet GI-013
- real property TIB B-096
- reimbursements, Info Sheet GI-014
- returned goods, Info Sheet GI-018
- streamlined accounting, Info Sheet GI-017
- Transitional rules (BC withdrawal from HST, 2013), see**  
British Columbia: withdrawal from HST
- Transitional rules (FST), TIB B-001; GST 500-6-6, see also**  
Federal sales tax; New housing rebate; Transitional rules (GST)
- cable television tax, repealed, 117
- condominium unit, *see* real property (below)
- continuous supplies, 118(7)
- FST inventory rebate, 120; GST 900
- goods, tax on, 118(1), (2)
- instalment contracts, 118(3)-(6)
- limited partnership for residential condominium units, 336(5)
- new housing rebate, 121; GST 900-1
- real property
  - limited partnership for condominium construction, 336(5)
- refunds of FST after 1990, 70.1
- seized and salvaged property, Policy P-114 (obsolete)
- telecommunications and telecommunications programming tax, 117
- wholesaler's licence, cancellation of, 119(2)
- Transitional rules (GST, 1991), TIB B-001; GST 500-6-6, see also**  
Transitional rules (FST); Transitional rules (HST)
- admissions, 341(4)
- agreement before 1991 for sale of goods, 337(1.1)
- budget payment arrangements, 338
- construction contracts, progress payments, 339
- continuous supplies, 337(2), (3)
- equal billing plan arrangements, 338
- freight transportation services, 343
- funeral arrangements, 344; Policy P-071R (obsolete)
- goods, *see* tangible personal property (below)
- holding companies registered before June 10, 1993, Policy P-140 (obsolete)
- instalment base for 1991, 237(5) [repealed]; *Transitional Instalment Base Percentage (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-030; GST 500-2-1, 500-2-2
- joint ventures, 273(6)-(7)
- leases, 340(3), (6), (7)
- legal services, 341.1(1); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- lifetime memberships, 345
- liquidator's services, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- passenger transportation services, 342
- personal representative's services, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- progress payments, 339
- property, *see* real property *and* tangible personal property (below)
- real property, 336
  - agreement of sale entered into before October 14, 1989
    - condominium complex, 336(4)
    - residential condominium unit, 336(3)
    - single unit residential complex, 336(2)
  - possession or ownership transferred before 1991, 336(1)
  - receiver's services, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - rent and royalties, 340
  - rules deemed in force before 1991
    - last acquisition or importation, determination of, 195.2(3)
    - self-supply rules, 121(5), V-I-14; NM 19.2.1 para. 33
  - sale of business before October 1992, *see* Sale: business: before October 1992
  - seizure of property before March 28/91, Policy P-093 (obsolete), P-096 (obsolete)
  - services, 341
  - streamlined accounting, *Streamlined Accounting (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 11-14 (repealed); TIB B-028
  - tangible personal property, 337
    - agreement for sale or delivery before 1991, 337(1.1)
    - completed supply, 337(10)
    - continuous supplies, 337(7), (8)
    - goods returned after 1990, 337(9) [repealed]
    - leases, 340(3), (6), (7)
    - newspaper and magazine subscriptions, 337(10)
    - prepaid supplies to consumers, 337(7), (8)
    - transitional credit for small businesses, 346, 347; GST 200-9; Policy P-002 (obsolete)
    - transportation services, 342, 343
    - trustee's services, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
- Transitional rules (HST, 1997) in Atlantic provinces, 348-363.2; TIB B-077**
  - admissions, 356(4), (5)
  - announcement date, defined, 348
  - budget payment arrangements, 352(13), 353
  - concert tickets, 356(5)
  - construction contract signed before October 23/96, 351(8); NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
  - continuous supplies, 352(5), (6), 353
  - equal billing plan, 352(12), 353
  - financial institutions, instalments, 363(2); TIB B-083R
  - freight transportation services, 359
  - funeral arrangements, 360; Policy P-071R (obsolete)
  - goods
    - brought into a participating province, 349(4)
    - imported, 349(3)
    - sold, 349(2), 352
  - implementation date, defined, 348
  - importations, 349(3)
    - drop-shipped property, 352(4)
  - instalment calculations, 363
  - leases and licences, 354
    - provided together with services, 354(4.1)
  - lifetime memberships, 356(6)
  - legal services, 357(1)
  - liquidator's services, 357(2)
  - option to purchase property on lease, 352(1.1)
  - passenger transportation services, 358
  - personal property, 349(2), (4), 352
  - personal representative's services, 357(2)
    - completed supply, 352(10)
    - prepaid rent or royalties, 354(1)
  - progress payments on construction contract, 351(8); NM 19.1.1 paras. 38-39
  - real property, 349(1), 350, 351; NM 19.1.1 paras. 1-2, 15-39
  - receiver's services, 357(2)
  - rents and royalties, 354
  - reporting period change, 363.1
  - services, 349(2), 352, 356
    - provided together with lease, 354(4.1)
  - show tickets, 356(5)
  - streamlined accounting election revocation, 363.2
  - trade-in of vehicle before April 1997 towards new lease, 354.1
  - transportation services, 358, 359
  - trustee's services, 357(2)
  - vehicle trade-in on lease, 354.1

**Transitional rules (HST, 2010) in Ontario and BC, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* [NHRRegs] ss. 38-55; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 48-58 [for commentary see under s. 348]**

- admissions, NHRRegs s. 48; Info Sheet GI-058
- amounts collected as HST before July 2010, NHRRegs s. 40(1)
- amounts paid as HST before July 2010, NHRRegs s. 40(2)
- bringing property into province, NHRRegs s. 39(4)
- budget payment arrangements, NHRRegs s. 46; Info Sheet GI-076
- combined supply, NHRRegs s. 52
- continuous supplies, NHRRegs ss. 40(3), 45, 46; Info Sheet GI-076
- direct sellers, NHRRegs s. 54; Info Sheet GI-069
- equal billing plan arrangements, NHRRegs s. 46
- funeral services, NHRRegs s. 47; Info Sheet GI-074
- general, NHRRegs s. 39(1)
- goods, *see under* property (below)
- importations
  - commercial goods, NHRRegs s. 39(3)
  - consumer goods, NHRRegs s. 39(2)
- independent sales contractors, NHRRegs s. 54; Info Sheet GI-069
- leases, *see under* property (below)
- memberships, NHRRegs s. 48; Info Sheet GI-057
- Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations, 2010* ss. 3-14, 19
- progress payments, NHRRegs s. 51
- property, NHRRegs ss. 39, 41
  - goods, NHRRegs ss. 39(1), 41(1); Info Sheet GI-070
  - intangible, Info Sheet GI-059
  - leases, NHRRegs s. 42
  - option to purchase contained in lease, NHRRegs s. 41(10)
  - real property, *see* real property (below)
  - returns and exchanges, NHRRegs s. 50
- self-assessment Oct 15/09 - April 2010, NHRRegs s. 41(5)-(8)
- real property, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2 [NHRRegs#2], ss. 48-58
  - general rule, NHRRegs#2 s. 49
  - leases, Info Sheet GI-092
  - residential complex
    - agreement signed before June 19/09 (Ont.) or Nov. 19/09 (BC), NHRRegs#2 s. 48(1)“qualifying date”
    - assignment of agreement, NHRRegs#2 s. 51(2), 52(2), 53(2)
    - grandfathering from HST, NHRRegs#2 s. 51(1)(d), 52(1)(d), 53(1)(d)
    - resale before occupancy, NHRRegs#2 s. 51(3)-(7), 52(3)-(7), 53(3)-(9)
    - transitional tax to offset PST not paid, NHRRegs#2 s. 51(1)(e), 52(1)(e), 53(1)(e); Info Sheet GI-095
  - rebate of estimated provincial retail sales tax, NHRRegs#2 ss. 56-57; Info Sheets GI-088, GI-089
- rents, NHRRegs s. 42
- returned or exchanged goods, NHRRegs s. 50
- reporting period change, NHRRegs s. 57
- services, NHRRegs ss. 39(1), 43; Info Sheet GI-056
- acquired from another province, NHRRegs s. 39(6)
- freight transportation, NHRRegs s. 43(13); Info Sheet GI-053
- passenger transportation, NHRRegs s. 43(12); Info Sheet GI-054
- passes, NHRRegs s. 49; Info Sheet GI-055
- streamlined accounting election revocation, NHRRegs s. 58
- subscription to newspaper or magazine, NHRRegs s. 41(9)

**Transitional rules (HST, 2013) in PEI, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* [NHRRegs] ss. 58.2-58.45 [for commentary see s. VIII]**

- admissions, NHRRegs s. 58.31; Info Sheet GI-139
- amounts collected as HST before April 2013, NHRRegs s. 58.22(1)
- amounts paid as HST before April 2013, NHRRegs s. 58.22(2)
- bringing property into province, NHRRegs s. 58.21(4)
- budget payment arrangements, NHRRegs s. 58.28; Info Sheet GI-162
- combined supply, NHRRegs s. 58.35
- continuous supplies, NHRRegs ss. 58.22(3), 58.27; Info Sheet GI-162
- direct sellers, NHRRegs s. 58.37
- equal billing plan arrangements, NHRRegs s. 58.28
- funeral services, *see* services: funerals (below)
- general, NHRRegs s. 58.21(1)
- goods, *see under* property (below)
- importations
  - commercial goods, NHRRegs s. 58.21(3)
  - consumer goods, NHRRegs s. 58.21(2)
- independent sales contractors, NHRRegs s. 58.37
- leases, *see under* property (below)
- memberships, NHRRegs s. 58.31; Info Sheet GI-137
- prepaid funeral and cemetery arrangements, Info Sheet GI-142
- progress payments, NHRRegs s. 58.34
- property, NHRRegs ss. 58.21, 58.23
  - goods, NHRRegs s. 58.21(1), 58.23(1); Info Sheets GI-160, GI-161
  - intangible, Info Sheet GI-136
  - leases, NHRRegs s. 58.24
  - option to purchase contained in lease, NHRRegs s. 58.23(10)
  - real property, *see* real property (below)
  - returns and exchanges, NHRRegs s. 58.33
- self-assessment Nov 8/012-January 2013, NHRRegs ss. 58.23(5)-(8)
- real property, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2 [NHRRegs#2], ss. 58.01-58.11
  - floating home, Info Sheet GI-145
  - general rule, NHRRegs#2 s. 58.02
  - leases, Info Sheet GI-163
  - mobile home, Info Sheet GI-145
  - owner-built home, Info Sheet GI-145
  - residential complex, Info Sheets GI-144, GI-152
  - agreement signed before Nov 9/12, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.04-58.06
    - assignment of agreement, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.04(2), 58.05(2), 58.06(2)
    - grandfathering from HST, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.04(1)(d), 58.05(1)(d), 58.06(1)(d)
    - resale before occupancy, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.04(3)-(4), 58.05(3)-(4), 58.06(3)-(4)
    - transitional tax to offset PST not paid, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.04(1)(e), 58.05(1)(e), 58.06(1)(e)
  - rebate of estimated provincial retail sales tax, NHRRegs#2 ss. 58.09-58.1; Info Sheet GI-151
- rents, NHRRegs s. 58.24
- returned or exchanged goods, NHRRegs s. 58.33; Info Sheet GI-161
- services, NHRRegs ss. 58.21(1), 58.25; Info Sheet GI-135
- acquired from another province, NHRRegs s. 58.21(6)
- freight transportation, NHRRegs s. 58.25(13); Info Sheet GI-140
- funerals, NHRRegs s. 58.29; Info Sheet GI-142
- passenger transportation, NHRRegs s. 58.25(12); Info Sheet GI-138
- passes, NHRRegs s. 58.32; Info Sheet GI-141

- subscription to newspaper or magazine, NHRs s. 58.23(9)
- tour packages, Info Sheet GI-143

**Transitional rules (HST, BC withdrawal, 2013)**, *see* British Columbia: withdrawal from HST

#### Transitional Tax Adjustment

- payable on grandfathered housing
- Ontario/BC, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 51(1)(e), 52(1)(e), 53(1)(e)
- PEI, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, ss. 58.04(1)(e), 58.05(1)(e), 58.06(1)(e); Info Sheets GI-144, GI-150
- penalty for failure to report, *Electronic Filing and Provision of Information (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 6, 7

#### Transmission of electrical power

- joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(f)

#### Transmission of telecommunication service

- effect on place of supply
- GST, 142.1(2)
- HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078

**Transportation**, *see also* Freight transportation service; Passenger transportation service

- pass, transitional rules
- GST, 342(2.1), (3)
- HST (Atlantic provinces, 1997), 358(3), (4); TIB B-077
- HST (PEI, 2013), *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.32; Info Sheet GI-141
- place of supply, for HST
- after April 2010, IX-VI-4-5; *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* ss. 21-22
- before May 2010, IX-VI; NM 28.3 paras. 32-35
- rebate program, 68.4; GST 800-1 paras. 21-23
- services
- in Canada, zero-rated as part of international travel, VI-VII-2, 3; NM 28.3 paras. 13-16; Policy P-037
- made outside Canada, not taxed, 217“imported taxable supply”(a)(v)
- zero-rated, VI-VII; NM 28.2, 28.3
- to or from Canada, includes through Canada, Policy P-142 (obsolete)
- tour package, 163
- transitional rules
- GST, 342, 343
- HST, 358, 359; TIB B-077

**Travel**, *see also* Passenger transportation service

- agent, *see* Travel agent
- allowances, paid to employee, partner or volunteer, 174; Policy P-075R
- assistance services provided to non-resident tour operator, Policy P-144 (obsolete)
- compensation for, to amateur performer or competitor, V-VI-11
- international, zero-rated, VI-VII-2, 3, 4, 5; NM 28.3
- services, zero-rated, *see* Tour package
- trailer, *see also* Residential trailer park
- excluded from definition of mobile home, 123(1)
- lease of land for, V-I-7(b); NM 19.2.2 para. 16
- whether mobile home, residential unit or residential complex, Policy P-104R

#### Travel agent

- commission on zero-rated travel, zero-rated, VI-VII-5.1
- service of issuing, delivering etc., ticket
- HST place of supply before July 2010, IX-VI-4.1
- zero-rated, VI-VII-5

**Traveller's cheque, constitutes money**, 123(1)“money”

#### Travellers' exemptions

- adjustment to 48-hour exemption, VII-1.2

#### Traveller's tobacco

- GST on importation, VII-1.1

**Treasurer**, *see also* Officer

- authorized to sign documents, 279(a)
- liable to pay or remit tax for unincorporated body, 324

**Treatment**, *see* Health care services; Medical: devices

**Trees**, *see also* Vegetation

- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Trial goods, no FST inventory rebate**, Policy P-127

**Tribunal**, *see* Court

#### Trophy

- awarded outside Canada or participating provinces
- no GST on importation, VII-2
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11
- imported for award in Canada, no tax, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(k)

**Trotting horse-race, bets on pari-mutuel system exempt**, V-VI-5.2

**Truck**, *see also* Motor Vehicle

- rented, temporary importation of by Canadian resident, calculation of tax, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15:A(a)(i)

**Trucking**, *see* Carrier; Dump truck operators; Freight transportation service

**Trust**, *see also* Estate; Trustee

- acquisition of property as residence for beneficiary, 190(1)(f)(ii)
- appropriation of property for beneficiary, 172(2)
- associated with another person, 127(3)(b)
- bare, *see* Bare trust
- beneficiaries, *see* Beneficiary
- clearance certificate, 270
- company,
- list of GST status of products and services, TIB B-057
- remittance over \$50,000 required to be made through, 278(3)(a); NM 7.5 para. 3
- constitutes a person, 123(1)“person”
- contribution of property to (settlement) deemed supply for income tax proceeds, 268
- deemed, when tax collected, 222(1), (3)
- distribution of property by, deemed supply for income tax proceeds, 269
- interest in, constitutes financial instrument, 123(1)“financial instrument”(d)
- *inter vivos*, *see* *Inter vivos* trust
- non-resident
- whether required to self-assess financial institution HST, 217.1(1)(b)(iv); *Financial Services and Financial Institutions (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5
- partner of partnership, ITC for purchases relating to partnership, 272.1(2)(b)
- personal, *see* Personal trust
- registration of, NM 2.1 para. 14(e)
- restriction on ITCs where property leased to beneficiary, 170(1)(c)(iv); NM 8.2 para. 20
- sale of real property by, when exempt, V-I-9; Policy P-135 (obsolete)
- segregated fund of insurer deemed to be, 131
- tax collected deemed held in, 222(1), (3)
- testamentary, *see* Testamentary trust

**Trust company**, *see also* Financial institution; Listed financial institution

- constitutes financial institution, 149(1)(a)(iii)

- financial institution's percentage, for HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 26

- GST treatment of products and services, TIB B-057; NM 17.2

**Trustee**

- corporation authorized to offer services as (trust company), 149(1)(a)(ii)
- fees of, transitional rules
  - GST, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
- holding funds for prepaid funeral arrangement
  - GST, 344; Policy P-071R (obsolete)
  - HST, 360; Policy P-071R (obsolete); TIB B-077
- in bankruptcy, *see* Bankruptcy
- liable for obligations of trust, 267.1(2), (3)
- services taxable
  - not financial services, 123(1)"financial service"(q), (t)
  - place of supply of services for HST
    - after April 2010, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 30
    - before May 2010, *Place of Supply (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 8
  - pre-April 1997 services, HST, 357(2); TIB B-077
  - pre-1991 services, 341.1(2); Policy P-041 (obsolete)
  - provided on bankruptcy, 265(1)(a)
  - whether an "officer", 123(1)"office"(c)

- **Tuition fees, exempt**, V-III-2, V-III-6, V-III-7, V-III-8, V-III-11, V-III-16; Policy P-231, *see also* Educational services

**Tunnel**

- construction of, to link Canada and USA, supplies to international authority zero-rated, VI-VIII-2; GST 300-3-8 paras. 15-16

- **Turkeys, zero-rated**, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

- **Tutoring, exempt**, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014

**Two out of three rule**

- for determining whether telecommunication service taxable
  - GST, 142.1(2)
  - HST before July 2010, IX-VIII-2; TIB B-078

**U****Ultimate recipient**

- defined, re buying groups, 178.6(1); NM 1.5

- **Ultrasound services**, *see* Radiological services

**Unaccompanied child**

- supervision of
  - excluded from child-care exemption, V-IV-1
  - takes HST status of travel service, IX-VI-4(b)
  - takes status of zero-rated travel service, VI-VII-4(b)

- **Unbottled water**, *see* Water

- **Uncertainty as to amount of GST**, 168(6); GST 300-6-15

**Underprivileged individuals**

- classes or activities for, exempt, V-VI-12
- defined by CRA, GST 300-4-4
- institutional care for, exempt, V-IV-2
- recreational camp for, exempt, V-VI-13

**Underwriting**

- constitutes exempt financial service, 123(1)"financial service"(h)
- zero-rated, when provided to non-resident, VI-IX-1(e)

- **Undisclosed principal**, 177(1) [repealed], (1.1) [repealed]

**Undivided interest**

- in property transferred by tax debtor, fair market value, 325(1.1)

- **Undue delay in issuing invoice**, 152(1)(b)

**Unincorporated organization**, *see also* Association

- application to be deemed a branch, 130; NM 2.4 paras. 21-24
- assessment of binding on each representative, 299(3.1)
- compliance by, 324
- election to be considered same person, 130
- execution of documents for, 279(a)
- obligations of officers and members, 324
- residence of
  - in a province, 132(1)(b)
  - in Canada, 132(1)(b)
- service of notice on, how done, 333(1)(c)
- when a person, 123(1)"person"; NM 2.1 paras. 14(g), 15; NM 2.4 para. 20
- who constitutes an officer of, 123(1)"officer"

- **Unintelligible provision**, 123(1)"basic tax content", 363(2)

- **Union**, *see* Credit union; Trade union

**Unit**

- defined, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 1
- for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)
- for investment plan HST rules re non-residents, 225.4(2); *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* ss. 1(1), 6(2)(a)

**Unit trust**, *see also* Distributed investment plan

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(2)
- constitutes listed financial institution, 149(1)(a)(ix), 149(5)(a)(xii)

**United Nations**

- publications of
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-1

**United States**, *see also* Foreign government

- air travel to, not zero-rated, VI-VII-1(1)"taxation area", VI-VII-3(a); NM 28.3 paras. 10, 15
- based in Newfoundland, *American Bases in Newfoundland Remission Order, 1990*
- bridge or tunnel to, supplies for construction of zero-rated, VI-VIII-2
- currency, transactions in, 159; GST 300-7-10; Policy P-222
- joint projects with Canadian government, *Joint Canada-United States Government Projects Remission Order*
- temporary importations from
  - no GST on importation, VII-1
  - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-1-8
- university in, whether a "university", Policy P-214R
- visiting forces, *Visiting Forces (Part IX of the Excise Tax Act) Remission Order*

**University**, *see also* Charity; Educational services; Public institution; Public sector body; Public service body

- athletic fees (mandatory), exempt, V-III-7.1
- constitutes public institution or not, 123(1)"public institution"
- constitutes public sector body, 123(1)"public sector body"
- constitutes public service body, 123(1)"public service body"
- courses, V-III; GST 300-4-3
  - diploma or degree, exempt, V-III-7
  - non-degree, program of two or more courses, exempt, V-III-16
- not exempt under general exemption for charities, V-VI-2(l), (m)
- professional or trade accreditation, exempt, V-III-6

- second language instruction, V-III-11
- vocational, exempt, V-III-8
- defined, 123(1); Policy P-214R, P-220
- domestic, Policy P-220
- excluded from definition of *de minimis* financial institution, 149(4.1)(a)(i); NM 17.7 para. 5
- exempt supplies, V-III, *see also* Educational services
- foreign-based, Policy P-214R
- food services supplied to, exempt, V-III-14
- mandatory fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
- meal plan, exempt, V-III-13
- multiple capacities, apportionment of public service body rebate, 259(4.1), (7), (8)
- real property supplied by, V-VI-25
- rebate for printed books, 259.1; NM 13.4
- rebate of 67% of GST paid, 259(1)“specified percentage”(d), 259(3)(a); TIB B-025; GST 500-4-3
- rebate of percentage of provincial portion of HST paid, 259(1)“specified provincial percentage”, 259(3)(b); *Public Service Body Rebate (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 5(c)(iv)
- student council fees, exempt, V-III-7.1
- student residence, *see* Student residence
- tuition, exempt, V-III-7, V-III-7.1

**Unpaid municipal taxes and redemption by the previous owner.** 183(10.1), Policy P-198

**Unpaid debt.** *see* Bad debts

**Unreasonable.** *see* Reasonable

**Unrecoverable tax amount**

- defined, for financial institution HST allocation rules, *Selected Listed Financial Institutions Attribution Method (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 7(1)

**Unregistered foreign carriers**

- supplies for use in international transportation, zero-rated, VI-V-2; NM 4.5.2 paras. 21-25; NM 4.5.3 paras. 1-4; Policy P-076, P-142 (obsolete)

**Unsatisfied debt for tax owing, directors of corporation liable.** 323(2)(a), (6)

**Unused total purchase credit**

- defined, 153(4.1)B(ii)B<sub>1</sub>

**Unvouchered meal expenses and employee rebates.** Policy P-028 (obsolete)

**Urinary appliance, zero-rated.** VI-II-25, 26; NM 4.2 paras. 43-44

**Urinary-ketone testing strips, reagents and tablets, zero-rated.** VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47

**Urinary-sugar testing strips, reagents and tablets, zero-rated.** VI-II-29; NM 4.2 para. 47

**Urine**

- pregnant mares, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Urine testing.** *see* Laboratory services

**Use.** *see also* Change in use of capital property

- in Canada, meaning of, NM 4.5.3 Appendix C; Policies P-004, P-180 (obsolete)
- in commercial activities
  - input tax credit for, 169(1), (2)
  - method of determining, 141.01(5); NM 8.3 paras. 33-49; GST 700-5-1
    - financial institutions, 141.02; TIB B-098, B-099
  - 90% or more deemed to be 100%, 123(1)“exclusive”, 141(1)-(4)
- real property that includes residential and non-residential portions, 141(5)

**Used goods and used tangible personal property.** GST 400-3-6, *see also* Capital property; Supply

- acquired for supply (before 1994), Policy P-158 (obsolete)

- export of, recovery of tax paid, 176(2) [repealed], 176(4.1) [repealed]
- FST inventory rebate for, 120(1)“tax-paid goods”(c), 120(3)(b)
- input tax credit on acquisition of, 176(1) [repealed]; Policy P-146 (obsolete); TIB B-084
- jewellery, etc., *see* Used specified tangible personal property
- returnable containers, 176(1); TIB B-002, B-038
- trade-in for new property
  - input tax credit to dealer, 176(1) [repealed]; Policy P-146 (obsolete); TIB B-084
  - reduces consideration of new sale, 153(4), (5); TIB B-084
- used specified tangible personal property, *see also* Specified tangible personal property
  - defined, 123(1) [repealed]
  - used tangible personal property defined, 123(1)

**Used housing**

- sale of, exempt, V-I-2, 3, 4, 5; NM 19.2.1 paras. 20-39; Info Sheet GI-004

**Used specified tangible personal property.** GST 400-3-6, *see also* Specified tangible personal property; Used goods

- defined, 123(1)“used tangible personal property”

**Used tangible personal property.** *see* Used goods

**User fees**

- exempt, 189.1

**Utensils, designed for disabled persons**

- zero-rated, VI-II-38; NM 4.2 para. 56, 57

## V

**Vacant land**

- last used as a residence, 123(1)“residential unit”(f)
- whether sale exempt, V-I-9; NM 19.5 paras. 3-19; Info Sheet GI-003

**Vacation credits**

- for resorts outside Canada, Policy P-200R

**Vacation properties**

- purchase, use and sale of, Info Sheet GI-025

**Validity period (for transportation pass)**

- defined
  - for Ontario/BC 2010 transition, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 49(1)
  - for Nova Scotia 2010 transition, *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* s. 1(1)
  - for PEI 2013 transition, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations* s. 58.32(1)
- HST transition for Nova Scotia (2010), *Nova Scotia HST Regulations* ss. 6, 19(2)(g)(ii)(B), 19(3)(f)

**Valour, medal or trophy won for**

- no GST on importation, VII-2
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-11

**Value.** *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- appeal on question of, on importation of goods, 216(6)
- consideration, of, *see* Consideration
- imported goods, of, for tax under Division III, 215; *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-031
- market, *see* Fair market value
- not ascertainable, tax payable when ascertainable, 168(6); GST 300-6-15
- passenger vehicle, limited to dollar cap for input tax credit, 201, 202(1); NM 8.2 paras. 23-30

**Value for duty**

- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)

**Van.** *see also* Automobile; Freight transportation service; Motor vehicle

- conversion to accommodate wheelchair, zero-rated, VI-II-18.1
  - converted for wheelchair, rebate, 258.1, 258.2; TIB B-086
  - rented, temporary importation of by Canadian resident, calculation of tax, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 15:A(a)(i)
- Vancouver Olympics**, *see* Olympic Games
- Variation of agreement**
- GST rate reduction anti-avoidance rules, 274.1, 274.11
  - HST anti-avoidance rules, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax Regulations* ss. 35-36
- Vegetables**
- picker or harvester, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 1(1)(b)(vii); Finance news release 93-039
  - platters of, prepared, taxable, VI-III-1(o.3); NM 4.3 paras. 114-118
  - zero-rated, as food, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 para. 5
- Vegetation**
- removing, cutting, pruning, treating or planting, exempt, V-VI-21.1(c)
- Vehicle**, *see* Automobile; Motor vehicle; Specified motor vehicle
- Vending machine**, *see also* Coin-operated device
- food or beverages sold in
    - not exempt, in school cafeteria, V-III-12
    - taxable, VI-III-1(p); NM 4.3 paras. 134-135
    - water, zero-rated, V-VI-23, VI-III-2; Info Sheet GI-011
    - water sold in, zero-rated, V-VI-23, VI-III-2; Info Sheet GI-011
- Vendor**, *see* Supplier
- Venture**
- business, establishing in Canada, advisory services zero-rated, VI-V-9; NM 4.5.3 para. 28; Policy P-173
  - in the nature of trade, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade
  - joint, *see* Joint venture
- Verification**, *see* Audit
- Vessel**, *see also* Ship or boat
- defined, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 2(1)
- Veterans Affairs, Department of**
- Vetcraft shop, supply of poppy or wreath, V-VI-27
- Veterinary drugs**, not zero-rated, VI-I-2; NM 4.1 para. 5
- Vice-President**, *see* Officer
- Video linkup**, *see* Telecommunication service
- Video games, calculation of tax**, 165.1(2)
- Video lottery terminal**, *see* Gaming machine
- Video poker**, *see* Gaming machine
- Village**, *see* Municipality
- Violin lessons, exempt**, V-III-9; *Equivalent Courses (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-014
- Vision correction**, *see* Eye; glasses
- Visiting forces**
- rebate for GST paid, 261; GST 300-3-8
  - remission of GST, *Visiting Forces (Part IX of the Excise Tax Act) Remission Order*
- Visitor Rebate Program**
- before April 2007 or grandfathered, Info Sheet GI-026; NM 27.3 Appendix E
- Visitors to Canada**, *see also* Non-resident
- rebate for accommodation, 252.1(2)
  - before April 2007 or grandfathered, 252.1; NM 27.3 Appendix E; Info Sheet GI-026
  - included in tour package, 252.1(2); NM 27.3; Info Sheet GI-032
- rebate for exported goods before April 2007 or grandfathered, 252(1); Info Sheet GI-026
- Visual artist**, *see* Artist
- Vitamins**
- taxable, VI-III-1; NM 4.3 paras. 21-23; Policy P-240; Info Sheet GI-001
- Vocational courses, exempt**, V-III-8; Policy P-231, *see also* Educational courses
- solo flying time, Policy P-034R
- Vocational school**, *see also* Educational courses; Technical institute
- courses, V-III; GST 300-4-3
  - not exempt under general exemption for charities, V-VI-2(1)
  - professional or trade accreditation, exempt, V-III-6
  - vocational, exempt, V-III-8; Policy P-231
  - defined, V-III-1; Policy P-039 (obsolete), Policy P-229
- Voice telephone**
- considered telecommunication service, TIB B-090
- Volume rebates or discounts**, 181.1, 232(2)
- effect on FST inventory rebate, TIB B-040
  - effect on FST paid before 1991, 118 (Analysis); TIB B-034
  - self-assessment on prepaid supplies (transitional)
    - GST, 340.1
    - HST, 355; TIB B-077
- Voluntary disclosure**, GST 500-3-4; NM 16.5
- Voluntary registration**, *see* Registration: voluntary
- Voluntary transfer**, *see* Quitclaim
- Volunteers**
- allowances paid to, by charity or public institution, 174(a)(iii); NM 9.3; Policy P-075R
  - certain activities of charities or other public sector body performed by, exempt, V-VI-3, 4, 5
  - reimbursement of, by charity or public institution, 175; NM 9.4; Policy P-075R
- Voucher**, *see also* Coupon
- constitutes a record, 123(1)“record”
  - for travel, VI-VII-1(1)“continuous journey”; NM 28.3 paras. 2-4
  - used as a coupon for discount, 181(1)
- W**
- Wafer, of gold, silver or platinum**, *see* Precious metal
- Wagon**
- agricultural, zero-rated, VI-IV-10; *Agriculture and Fishing Property (GST/HST) Regulations* 1(1)(g)(iv.1)
- Waiver**
- of obligation to file deceased’s return, by Minister, 267.1(4)
  - of penalty and interest by Minister, 281.1; NM 16.3
  - wash transaction, TIB B-074; NM 16.3
  - when demand for payment met on time, 280(7); NM 16.2 para. 40(c)
  - when total under \$25, 280(6) [before April 2007], 280.2; TIB B-100; NM 16.2 paras. 28, 40(b)
  - of penalty for not providing information, by Minister, 284
  - of reconsideration of assessment, to permit direct appeal to Tax Court, 301(4)
  - of right to object to assessment
    - no appeal to Tax Court, 306.1(2)
    - no objection permitted, 301(1.6)
    - of solicitor-client privilege, 293(15)
    - of time limit for assessment, 298(7)
    - revocation, 298(8)
- Walker for disabled person, zero-rated**, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22

**War**, *see* Munitions of war

**Warehouse**

- bonded, *see* Bond: goods held in
- services, incidental to freight transportation, NM 28.2 paras. 49, 50
- storage charges, excluded from drop-shipment rules, 179(5)
- sufferance, *see* Highway sufferance warehouse
- type "B", *see* Highway sufferance warehouse

**Warrant**, *see* Search warrant

**Warranty**, *see also* Maintenance contract

- booklet, *see* Warranty booklet
- extended, taxable, 123(1)"insurance policy"(a)
- goods exported for repair under, no tax on importation, VII-8; *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(j)
- goods imported for repair under, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(d)
- goods imported for repair or replacement under, no tax
  - where goods repaired, *Non-Taxable Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(d)
  - where goods replaced, VII-5.1
- parts in respect of warranty provided by non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.2 paras. 43-45; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
- payment under, not a financial service, 123(1)"financial service"(n)
  - product, taxable, 123(1)"insurance policy"(a)
  - real property, taxable, 123(1)"insurance policy"(a)
  - reimbursement, input tax credit, 175.1
  - repair services performed outside Canada, VII-5 (Analysis)
  - replacement parts
    - no GST on importation, VII-5
    - no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-14
    - supplied to non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.2 paras. 43-45; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30
  - service in respect of warranty provided by non-resident, zero-rated, VI-V-13; NM 4.5.3 paras. 29, 30

**Warranty booklet**

- excluded from printed books rebate, 259.1(1)"printed book"(f)
- meaning of, Policy P-227 (obsolete)

**Wash transaction**

- overclaim of input tax credit on, 296(4)(a)
- waiver of penalty and interest above 4% of tax, 281.1; TIB B-074; NM 16.3

**Washing machine**

- in residential complex, exempt, V-I-13.3; NM 19.2.2 paras. 23-24

**Waste disposal**

- joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(i)

**Watches and clocks**

- excise tax on, I-5(a); GST 800-1

**Water**, Info Sheet GI-022

- bottled for human consumption, zero-rated as food, VI-III-1
- continuous supply of, *see* Continuous supply
- delivery charges, exempt, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011
- distribution system, installation and maintenance by municipality, exempt, V-VI-22
- drinking, zero-rated, V-VI-23, VI-III-1(r), VI-III-2, NM 4.3 paras. 35-42; Info Sheet GI-022
- ferrying over, exempt or zero-rated, V-VIII-1, VI-VII-14; NM 28.1
- fruit-flavoured, taxable, VI-III-1(d); NM 4.3 para. 41
- haulers, *see* Water haulers
- removal by municipality, exempt, V-VI-21.1(b)

- resources, rights to take, 146(c), 162, V-VI-20(k); Policy P-110R
- spring, single serving taxable, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 para. 32; Info Sheet GI-022
- unbottled
  - exempt, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011
  - zero-rated, VI-III-1(r), VI-III-2; NM 4.3 paras. 35-42; Info Sheet GI-022

**Water haulers**

- supplies exempt, V-VI-23; Info Sheet GI-011

**Web site access charges**

- characterization as service or intangible property, TIB B-090

**Web site hosting**

- characterization as service or intangible property, TIB B-090
- excluded from recapture of Ontario/BC HST ITCs, *New Harmonized Value-added Tax System Regulations*, No. 2, s. 28(2)(e)
- zero-rated as exported service, VI-V-7; TIB B-090

**Wedding cake, whether zero-rated**, NM 4.3 para. 100

**Weed cutting service, by municipality, exempt**, V-VI-21; Policy P-177R

**Week**

- calculation of, part-week included, *Value of Imported Goods (GST/HST) Regulations*, s. 2(2)

**Well**, *see* Oil or gas well

**Wharf rentals for floating home, exempt**, V-I-13.2; NM 19.2.2 para. 22

**Wheelchair, zero-rated**, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22

- lift, zero-rated, VI-II-14; NM 4.2 para. 22
- ramp, zero-rated, VI-II-16, VI-II-17; NM 4.2 paras. 24, 25
- vehicle converted to accommodate
  - conversion zero-rated, VI-II-18.1; NM 4.2 paras. 27, 28
  - lease of vehicle, reduced GST, 258.1(7); TIB B-086
  - rebate of part of GST on importation, 258.1(6), 258.2; TIB B-086
  - rebate of part of GST on purchase, 258.1(2)-(5); TIB B-086

**When tax payable**, *see* Time: tax payable

**Wholesale auctions**, 177(1.3)

**Wholesaler**, *see* Licensed wholesaler

**Wild birds, feed for not zero-rated**, VI-IV-2

**Wild rice**, *see* Water: products grown in

**Wild turkeys**

- zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 5

**Wildlife park**, *see* Place of amusement

**Wilful default or failure**, *see* Offences; Penalties

**Wind power**

- generation or evaluation of, right to use land deemed not a supply, 162(2)(d)

**Winding-up of corporation**, 272, *see also* Corporation; Receiver

- cancellation of registration, 242; NM 2.7 para. 3(d)
- certificate before distribution of property, 270
- effect on ITC allocation method of financial institution, 141.02(5)
- liquidator appointed to carry out, constitutes receiver, 266(1)"receiver"(d)
- non-financial institution into financial institution, 205(7)
- where 90% or more owned by parent corporation, 272, *Amalgamations and Windings-Up Continuation (GST/HST) Regulations*; TIB B-007

**Wine**, *see also* Alcoholic beverages

- de-alcoholized, taxable, Policy P-081R
- excise taxes on, 27; GST 800-1, 800-4

**Winnings**, *see* Bets; Prizes

**Winnipeg Commodity Exchange**, NM 17.1 para. 37

**Wire, supply by means of**, *see* Continuous supply

**Withdrawal of tax collected from trust**, 222(2)

**Witnesses, at inquiry, rights of**, 276(5)

#### Wood

- processing facility, joint venture election, *Joint Venture (GST/HST) Regulations* s. 3(1)(p)
- stumpage fees, no tax, 162(1)
- taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

#### Wool

- livestock used to produce, zero-rated, VI-IV-1; NM 4.4 para. 4
- not further processed than washed, zero-rated, VI-IV-6; NM 4.4 para. 32
- processed, taxable, NM 4.4 para. 2

**Work of art**, *see* Specified tangible personal property

**Work site**, *see* Remote work site

**Work space in home**, *see* Home office expenses

#### Working interest

- in mine or oil or gas well, supply of, Policy P-128R2

**Wreaths**, *see* Poppies and wreaths

**Writer**, *see* Author

**Writing**, *see also* Agreement

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- document not required to be in, 123(1) "record"

#### Writing off

- bad debt, *see* Bad debts
- inventory, ineligible for FST inventory rebate, 120(1) "tax-paid goods"
- penalties and interest, by Minister, 280(6) [before April 2007], 280.2, 281.1; TIB B-100; NM 16.2, 16.3

### X

**X-ray services**, *see* Radiological services

### Y

#### Yacht

- lease of by non-resident, whether taxable, Policy P-193R

**Year**, *see also* Calendar year; Fiscal Year; Taxation year

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 37(1)

**Yeshiva**, *see* School

#### Yoghurt

- drinks, NM 4.3 paras. 21, 32; Info Sheet GI-036
- frozen, *see* Frozen yoghurt
- single servings, zero-rated, VI-III-1(n); NM 4.3 para. 73
- zero-rated, VI-III-1

#### Yukon

- provincial government entities that pay no GST, 122 (Analysis); NM 18.2 para. 6
- tax payable by Indians, NM 3.1 paras. 11-12

### Z

#### Zapper software (or hardware)

- use, possession, manufacture or sale of,
  - administrative penalty, 285.01
  - no limitation period for assessment, 298(1)(e)
  - criminal offence, 327.1

**Zero-rated supplies**, VI; GST 300-3

- agriculture, VI-IV; NM 4.4
- basic groceries, VI-III; NM 4.3
- defined, 123(1)
- exports, VI-V; NM 4.5.2; NM 4.5.3, *see also* Exports
- ferry services, VI-VII-14; NM 28.1
- financial services exported, VI-IX; GST 300-3-9

- fishing, VI-IV; NM 4.4; Info Sheet GI-049
- food, VI-III; NM 4.3
- freight transportation, VI-VII; NM 28.2, 28.3
- international organizations and officials, VI-VIII; GST 300-3-8; TIB B-050R
- medical devices, VI-II; NM 4.2
- no GST on importation of most, VII-6
- no HST on bringing into participating province, X-I-15, X-II-2
- passenger transportation, VI-VII; GST 300-3-7
- prescription drugs, VI-I; NM 4.1
- taxed at 0%, 165(3)
- tour package, non-taxable portion, VI-VI; NM 27.1

#### Zoning of property

- information or certificate exempt, V-VI-20(e)(iii)